साहित्यिक पत्रिका

वैजयन्ती

११ प्रणयकथा-अङ्क

k:ts-klqsf lsg]/ k9g]afgL a;fnf}+

j|hoGtL

cªs-!! vf]hkOf{;flxlTos klqsf @)^& kmfug-r]q

;/lfs

j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn'

;Nnfxsf/

hoGtL zdf{
sdf/;fu/ zsg

lgb]zs

ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn

k|wfg ;Dkfbs

7fs'/ zdf{

;Dkfbs

ofbj e§/fO{

;xof]uL

sdnf g]kfn
k|bLk af:"sf6f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
;dL/;fu/ g]kfn
;GbLk;fu/ g]kfn
dft]sf cfrfo{
ljqmd clwsf/L
hfg'sf vgfn
sNkgf cfrfo{

k|sfzs

zAbfy{ksfzg

rfa]h, sf7df8f}

kmf]gM)!-$$(&#%!÷(*$!-$(^!)#

email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

;Dkfbs Lo

☞ elgG5 - efiff, ;flxTosf]ljsf;lagf /fi6, ;dfh jf dfgjsf]pGglt c;Dej 5 .

☞ xf]Ú efiff, ;flxTosf]ljsf;lagf, cfly{s ljsf;n]dfq ;dfh-kl/jf/ jf dglo ;Eo xg ;Qmg cyf{ efiff, ;flxTo g}To:tf]Pp6f rLh xf]hg kTolf jf ckTolf /fi6, ;dfh jf dfG5]sf]uxgtndf jf; ul//x]sf]xG5 / To;n]dfgjnfO{ lg/Gt/ kl/isf/ / z'4 efj l;sfO/x]sf]xG5, cyf{ lg/Gt/ dglonfO{;Eo kfb} nlu/x]sf]xG5 .

of]ljZjdf cgluGtL efiffsf cf-cf^g};flxlTos w/ftn ljsf; xb}uPsf 5g / cf-cf^g}ljwfdf cgluGtL syfx¿ n]vb}uPsf 5g . p2]Zo, ljifo, z]hLsf] cfwf/df syfsf]juL{s/Of xb}cfPsf]5 eg]ljifout bli6n]klg syfsf]juL{s/Of ug{;lsG5, h:t}nf]ssyf, gLltsyf, bGTosyf, pkb]zsyf, kf]/flOfssyf, hftssyf, P]ltxfl;ssyf, bfz{gs syf, ;fdflhssyf, hf;';Lsyf, /x:osyf, ltn:dLsyf, ck/fwsyf, of]gsyf, JoªUosyf, k]dsyf, kOfosyf cflb .

kOfo cyf{ 'uxg ;dk{f;lxtsf]k]d k;ªu' eGg] ;fr cGtu{ xfdLn] syfsf/x¿;u syfx¿ dfUof]. sltn]k]dnfO{g}kOfo 7fg]sf]klg xfdLn]kfof}. 'kOfo'n] cg'/fu, ljZjf;, e/f];f, ljlGt, ;dk{f cflb klg a'emfpg]xbf - 'kOfo' syf eGgf;fy dfgj Ot/ hLjaf6 ;Dej gxgfn]- ;dk{f;lxtsf]hLjg ;fy latfpg] k]dL jf hf]8Lsf]syf eGg]xfdLn]a'emfsf xf}+ oxf sg slt v/f]5 Tof]t kf7ssf] s;Ld}5 . h]xf]; syf ljwf cGtu{ j]hoGtLn]'gLltsyf' cªs lgsfn]sf]xf] / of]To;s}csf]s8L xf] .

☞ of]rg cyf{ /fdgjdLdf j]hoGtLn]cf^gf]klqsf cf/De u/]sf]bf];f] jif{k'/f u/]sf]5 .

☞ 'hxf lg/Gt/tf Toxf ;kmntf' eGg]dGq zAbfy{ksfzgn]hKg] u/]sf]5 .

☞ zAbfy{ksfzgsf]j]a ;fO8df j]hoGtLsf ;a}cªs /flvPsf 5g .

☞ o;kfnLsf]/fdgjdLdf xfdLn]cªs ! b]v % ;Ddsf cªsx¿sf >]7 /rgf kf/bzL{9ªudf 5fGg]/ ltgsf ;i6fnfO{;Ddfg ug]{k/Dk/fsf]yfngL u/]sf 5f}h;af6 g]kfnL efiff-;flxTosf]>Ljl4 ug]{n]vs dxfg'efjklt k'hf xg]5 eGg]7fg]sf 5f}+.

☞ zAbfy{ksfzg / j]hoGtL d]/}xf]egL xfdLnfO{dfof, k]d, ;befj / ;xof]u ug{xg];a};i6fx¿klt xfdL COfL 5f}/ cfef/ JoQm ub{5f}.

xfdf]cfufdL cªs ';dLIffÚcªs-@ sf ¿kdf ksflzt xg]5 . •

;flxlTos klqsf j|hoGtL sf]

;dLIff, k]'{dlt, /fli6oJolQmTj, gLltsyf, 5Gbsljtf !-@,
:jb]zofqf !-@, rf8÷kj{ljb]zofqf / kOfosyf cªskl5

km]/ ;dLIff cªs

o; cªsdf

syf	–	syfsf/	–	k[7
!= j/kLknsf s'/f		✍pld{nf nfld5fg]		%
@= lg:jfy{k]d		✍vu]b|vf]];f3/]		&
#= cGtb[i6		✍uªuf kf8]h		(
$= /l;nf]hLjg		✍rGb|sfGt cfrfo{		!$
%= ;Demgfsf eUgfjz]f		✍kbdfjtL l;x+		@!
^= k]dL cgf7f] k]dLsf] rfnf====		✍k|sfzdlOf bxfn		#)
&= k?ifsf]lrq		✍ag"nfld5fg]		#^
*= hLjgh:tf]hLjg		✍e'jgxl/ l;Ubh		$)
(= 3/		✍/Tg k|nfklt		$*
!)= zLtåGå		✍/d]zhªu yfkf		%@
!!= t/lªut cGt/ªu		✍/fdk|;fb kGt		%&
!@= ;'/llft		✍nlntf bf]fL		%(
!#= zefªuLsf]WofpGgf		✍j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn'		^%
!$= ;fl/sf		✍8f=ljZjbLk clwsf/L		^*
!%= ltdL / d, dfq ltdL / d		✍zld{nf v8sf -bfxfn_		&!
!^= lgOf{		✍;l/tf kf8]h		&%
!&= ;dk{Of		✍;Ltf e§/fO{		&*
!*= rgf]L		✍;Gb/ v8sf		*)
!(= ;flfL		✍lx/Oosdf/L kf7s		*$
@)= hgh]L /ft		✍8]df]kf;f+cg'=sGxof gf;ggL_		*^

:yfoL :tDe

!= ;DkfbsLo

@= k5f/sf]kftf]M syf Ps kl/rrf{ ✍ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn *(

#= k'ts kl/ro M != uGtJoGt @= zAbfy{uLtf

#= gLlt ljrf/ $= 5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/f (!

$= s]kL k'ts k;nx¿ (#

%= xfdf k'tsx¿ (&

gkfn-;flxTo ;dfhsf p2Zox?

!= 'zAb;fu/ ;Ddfg' / 'j;Gt-/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/'sf]Joj:yf.

@= ljz'4 ;flxTo;]f.

#= g]kfn-j+zhsf ;flxTosf/, ;dfh;]L, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/L ltgsf hLjgL ksfzg ug]/ ltgsf]gfddf ;Ddfg, k'/:sf/sf] Joj:yf ug].

$= g]kfnL efiff, ;+slt, ;flxTo, snf, lj1fg cflbsf cdNo cg';Gwfg-uGyx¿sf] ksfzg ug].

%= g]kfnsf]sgf-sgfdf /x]sf pkoQm ljifosf cuh JolQmTjx¿nfO{ ;Ddfg ug].

g]kfn-j+zhsf n's]sf ljlzi6 JolQmTj -wfld{s, ;fdflhs, /fhgLlts, P]txfl;s, :jf:Yo, lj1fg lfq_sf] gfnLa]hL, hLjgL jf hfgsf/L k7fO{ o; pTs[i6 sfo{df xft]dfnf] u/f]+

g]kfn – ;flxTo ;dfh

;Dks{

zAbfy{k\|sfzg

$$(&#%!÷(*$!-!$$%!)

email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

'j|hoGtL'sf nflu /rgf k7fpg k/

;dLIff, lgaGw, hLjgL,

;:d/Of, uBsljtf, PsfsL,

;:slt;DaGwL /rgf

z'4 6fOk u/L tTsfn

shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

df k7fpg ;Sgxg5 .

j/kLknsf s'/f

✍pldqhf nfld5fg]

dLgk ; fbn]cf^gf]3/ glhs}sf]rf}af6fDdf cfkmh]/fk}sf j/kLkn xls{Pkl5 b'j}af6nfO{3]7] Pp6f km/fIsnf]rf}tf/L agfpg nufPsf lyP . pgn]cf^g}3/sf] Ogf/af6 kf0k tfgL af6f}sf]of6f 5pdf a6'jf / 5/l5d}ssf]nflu vfg]kfgLsf] wf/f]/flvlbPsf lyP . rf}tf/L agkl5 cfcf^gf uGtJodf kUg xtfl/Psf a6'jf ; d]t s}kL lf0f Toxf ga ; L cufl8 ga9g]eP . rf}tf/Ln]la ; fgLsf]sfd u¥of]. kr08 udLdf ljzfn 5q5xf/L lbg]oL j/kLkng]7sf]lj>fd a9fkfsf, el/of, sNnL, 9fqm] 3l ; of tyf af6f]lx8g]hf]sf]xLsf nflu dfq geO{5p5fpsf ufpsf ufpn]x¿nfO{ ; d]t zLtn tfKg a8f]cfgGbbfoL xg]uYof]. cf^gf]5q5fofdf cfpg]cg}sy/L dfG5}sf cg}sy/L ljrf/ hfGg kfpbf klg j/kLkn cfgGbsf]cgej ul//x}s}lyP .

Ps lbg ; ö{klZrdL llflth e}bg]wgdf cf}xfnf]emb}lyP, r/fr'¿ªuLx¿ lrla{fpb}u8df km}sG]qmd hf/L e}s}sf]lyof] clnk/ af6fsf bfofafof b]lvg] v]tx¿df kfSg nfu}sf]ux'afnLdf dw'/ xfjfl ; l ; {fO/xbf ; fdlbs 5fnsf]cfefif ldNbYof]. To ; a]hf ; lrt / lzjfgL, k/ : k/ kd ug]{cNnf/]:jefjsf kdL-kldsf klg Toxf cfO{ku]. pgLx¿n]Toxf w/fa/ ; Dd cfk ; df Psn]csf{nfO{u/}sf]dfof-kd}s} rrf{kl/rrf{ul//x]. ; lrt lzjfgL ; u s]s]elg/x}s}lyof] lzjfgLsf]rx/f cWofl/b} uof]. ; lrtsf]s'/fn]lj/lQmPh : tf]u/L pm h'¿Ss p7L . dgdf cg}s s'/f v]hfpb} wf/fdf kuL / xftdv lehfO{. Ps k6s c : tfpb}u/}sf ; ö{t/ x]}uGtJodf kUg xtfl/O{clg rf}tf/af6 cf^gf]emfhf p7fO{/ af6f]nfuL . ; lrt eg]ce}s'/f ul//xg rfxGYof].

otf c : tfrnsf ; ö{sf]kx]hf]ls/0fn]eGg} ; Gb/ b]lvPsL kLknlt/ xb}j/ eG5g– 'x]7 g lko \ dnfO{t cfhef]nsf p/G7]pnf s}fs}sLn]u/}sf s'/fn]PSbd} xf ; f]p7] cfp5 . ; Gof\ cl3sf s}fs}sLsf s'/f ‡ pgLx¿ Pscsf{nfO{Hofb}kd u5{g /]\ Ps csf{jgf pgLx¿ afRg klg ; Qmgg /]\ To ; h]ca pgLx¿ l56}jj}flxs ; ydf afIwg rfxG5g /]\ olb pgLx¿sf kl/jf/n]of]ljjfx : jLsf/ u/]gg eg] pgLx¿n]Ps csf{sf gfddf cf^gf]cl : tTj g}d6fOlbg ; S5g /]n olt ; Dd t l7s}lyof] cfkmh]rfx}sf]/ cf6}sf]sfddf afwf kUbf slxn}sfxL dgdf To : tf]ljrf/ cfpg klg ; S5 t/ To ; s}6fn]t slt ; Dd eGg Eofof]eg]-olb afa'cfdfn]ltdf] ljjfx rfx]hg ; 's}sf/0fn]xf], csf{sg}s}6f ; u ul/lbg]eP 5g eg]dh] pgLx¿s}cufl8 ltdf]Tof]gof a]khfnfO{ltdLnfO{/ cfkmhfO{klg ; u}dfl/lbg]5'. lar/L kldsf \ xg t pm klg pmh : t}cNnf/]g}xf], tkklg p ; n]eGb}lyO{– To ; f] geg g ; lrt \ ; s], Dd xfdLnfO{s ; h]5}g ; Sg]5g, kl/l : ylt jz ; f]rh : tf] xg g ; s]xfdf]s]nfU5 / ‡ xfdL aflx/ ; u}xg g ; s]klg d]f]dg ; w}ltdL ; u} xg]5 / d hxf eP klg ; w}ltdf]enfO g} ; fRg]5'. t/ To f] s6f cf^g}lh2L ul//x}sf]lyof]. x/]\ s : tf]kdL /x]5 Tof]\ dnfO{t To ; sf]ba{4 b]v]7 lbSs nfUof]. '

cl3sf s}fs}sLsf s'/f / j/sf s'/f plQs}rf ; f]lbP/ ; lg/x}sL kLkn j/lt/ x]7L uDeL/ xb}elG5g – 'xf]t lg xh'/ \ dh]klg t ltgLx¿sf] ; jfb WofglbP/} ; g}sL lyP . egh : tf]geP Ps csf{sf gfddf cl : tTj d6fOlbg ; Sg]s'/f ; Dd cfOk'Ubf t cfxf\ s : tf ; Rrf kdL /x5g egL klxn]t dnfO{va v'; L nfu}sf] lyof]lsglsk]ddf kdLsf]v'; L / lxtsf nflu kdLn]cfkmhfO{d6fpb}df cgy]t sxf xG5 / \ cfkmhfO{eh7 eP klg csf{sf] cl : tTj arfOlbg ; Sg'kdsf]cfbz{klg xf]t/ Tof]s6fsf kl5Nnf jfSon]t d g/fd/L em ; au eml : sP klg . d7f]aemfOeGbf km/s /x5 p ; sf] ; f]rfO . cf^gL kdsfsf]enfOsf lgld t cf^gf h : tf ; s}OR5fx¿ df/]7 eP klg p ; sf] ; Vb eljiosf]sfdgf unf{eg}sf]t pN6}cf^gf]Pp6f : jfy{k'/f gxgf ; fy h ; nfO{pm kfpg vf]h/x}sf]5, p ; sf] ; Vb eljio ; Dd ; fRg't s]p ; }hfO{g}dfl/lbg] cem p ; ; u ufl ; g]csf{lgbf{f gof dfG5}sf]hLjg ; d]t Wj : t kfl/lbg]p ; sf]r]tfjgLn] t dnfO{eoªs/ cf3ft k¥of]. gvfPsf]ljif klg nfUbf]/x5 eGg]s'/f aNn cfh 5n{luof]xh'/ \'

kLknsf s'/fdf ; xdlt hgfpb}j/ eG5g – 'dnfO{bvfPsf]klg ToxL s'/fn] t xf]lg kLkn \ kd ug]{¿ ; a}lf csf{sf]dg lhTg / csf{sf]efjgf aemg ; Sg] uOf clgjfo{kn]xg]kg]{xf]. cgfjZos wfs, wDsL / hah{tLn]kdsf] ; f6f]30ff / qf ; kf]pAhfp5 t \ eGg]klg aemg ; Sgkg]{xf]. kddf t Tofu xf], , cTdLotf xf], , ; dk{f xf], , ; w}Pscsf{sf]enf]xg]lgW : jfy{jfrfaGwg xfpmg, Pp6fsf Jojxf/n] ; w}csf{sf]lrQ aemf], , cfxf\ To : tf]kf]kdsf]uf7j xf]. kd egsf]s] lfl0fs cfj]udf pnG]/ lf0fe/d}lanfpg]pGdfb xf]/ ‡ kd t rf/}oudf pbfx/0f aGg ; km, zfZjt / kljq xfdh : tf]xg'lg \ xg] / kLkn‡'

cfTdLotfn]cf]kf]t cf^gf]Kof/f]j/sf s'/f ; g7 kLkn klg cf^gf ; Dk0f{ kdk ; ªux¿ / cgGt ; Dd o ; }u/L aflr/xg]eljiosf ; Vb ; ªsNkx¿ ; DemL Ps l5g kddo xb}efj's algg . clg xiff{k0f{cfvfn]j/lt/ x]7 d'; s'/fpb}>4f / nHhfn]emls/lxg .

t

kdo\ of]o lktfaf6}of]o ; Gtfg aGb5 .
dhaf6 ; w}Frf]v]f] ; kmf g}hn aUb5 ..

-_

kf/vL xftdf jL0ff xhf/f}+wg kmfNb5 .
hufpg ; s]cfTdf xhf/f}+Hof]t afNb5 ..

-tLtfdL7f s'/faf6

dflg ; 7hf]lbnn]xG5 hftn]xf}g .
-dxfslj nldLk ; fb b]sf6f

lg:jfy{kd

✍vu]b vf]N;f3/]

cfoZf c;flo nugzLn sd6L lyOg . pgsf]nHhfn':jefj / xl;nf] cgXf/n]em}pgLdf ;f}bo{sf]pmhf{yk}sf]xGYof] . 'aQL dlg cWof/f] egem}+ sf7df8f}+eqs}Pp6f bu{ ufpdf cfoZfsf]hGd ePsf]lyof] . bu{ ufpdf hGd] klg pgsf]aaf lbgfgfy sf7df8f}+s}Pp6f sfof{nodf hflu/]ePsf sf/Of 8]fs} hLjgdf eP klg cf^gL PSnL 5f]LnfO{k9fpg ;kmn ePsf]lyof]Tof]kl/jf/ .

cWoogdf, cfoZf hlt /fdf]cle¿rL /fVblyg, Tof{eGbf w]}cle¿rL kf0fLsf]enf0df cfkmhfO{;dlk{ u/fpg tNnLg xlGyg . pgnfO{sg ljifo-j:tdf clr¿lr 5 / 5g eg]7Dofpg glhssf ;fyL / cleefjsn];s}sf lyPgg . pgL cf^gf cfvf cufl8 k/}sf ;Dk0f{j:thfO{;Gb/ cfvfn];kmf cfTdfdf a;fplyg / cfkmleqsf sfnf, v/fa / g/fdf efjgf / ;f]rfOnfO{xboleq l5g{klg lbbg lyOg .

pgnfO{cfkm'dflg;ePsf]df Hofb}uf}j lyof] . d dflg;x'dh]/fdf sd{ yg{k5{ d]f;fd'cfPsf sfd / st{ox¿dh]g}c;n 9ªun]k'/f ug{k5{eGg] efjgfx¿pgLdf ;w}Hobf / hfuf /xGy] . pgL cf^gf]skf]z/L/nfO{cGo ;kfªu ;/x g}ePsf]dx;';ubf{yOg . d ckfªu x'eGg]efj pgLdf slxNo}knfPgg . To;tkm{;fRg]a}sDDff ;fr / ;do cfoZfnfO{xb}geP/ t xf]lg . dh]ug]{sfd / st{ox¿w]}5g t/ d]f nflu ;do eg]yf]}xg;S5, To;}h]dh] ;donfO{ /fd/L ;bkof]u ug{k5{eGg]pRr r]tgf pgLdf lyof] . To;}r]tgfsf]kmn:j¿k cfoZfn]cfkmhfO{;w}h;f]l;hgfzLn agfpg ;kmn ePsL lyOg .

rf8af8 jf cGo cj;/df pgL cf^gf]7fpdf hfbf ufpn]x¿ dfem pgL cfvfsf]gfgL g}a6}lyOg, lsgls cfoZf ;a}hfO{Pp6};Gb/ bli6n]xlyg . df6]5] pgsf]To; :jefjsf]kz+f gu/La:g ;Qmg lyP . hlt pgL cWoogdf a9b}uOg Tolt g}kslts lgodfg';f/ pgsf]pd] klg el/b}uof]/ pgL emg emg kl/kSj xb}uOg . pgsf]:j¿k hh:tf]eP tfklg, ;w}xl;nf]/xg];Gb/tf g}pgsf] cgXf/sf]dVo uxgf lyof] . PskN6 pgsf];Gb/tfdf cfvf k/}sf]df6]5]hfO{pgsf] d'sfg;lxtsf]¿k eNg ufx}xGYof]p;n]pgsf]skf]z/L/sf]ep g}lsg gkfcf] .

cfoZfsf]sd{u/fO / :jefjdf pgsf]afa'cfdf hlt v';LlyP Tolt b]vL pgLx¿ p;sf]zf/Ll/s agf6 b]v] xGy] . pgsf]:jefj ljrf/ ;Gb/tf cflbdf kz:t}l;hgfsf ;Defjgf xbfxb}klg ksltn]lsg s~h':ofO u/}sf]xfh]nf eg] ;fyLefO cfk;df vf;v';klg ubf{y]/ df6]5]pgLklt ;befj dfq ug{;Sby] c¿ eg]pgLx¿sf]a;df g}lyPg . oL / o:tf s'/fsf]eg]g t cfoZfnfO{lrGtf lyof] g t sg}k/afx g} . pgL eGg]ulyg - dfgj dl:tisnfO{dfgj eP/ g}dfgjLo st{o kfng ug{u/fpgd]kof]u ug{kb5, z/L/, ¿k cflb OToflbsf]sdL sdhf]Ln] c;n ljifox¿kl/rfng ug{5}s yg x6g . of]gZj/ z/L/ t ;8g]xf]aNg]xf] t/ df6]5]sf]c;n sLlt{t ;w};w}xf;] hLljt /lx/x65 lg . To;}h]df6]5]h]cf^gf] hLjgnfO{kf0fLsf]enf0df nufpgkb5 .' o:tf]eGbf p;df alnof]c7f6 b]vGYof]

/To;s}kmn:j¿k @! jif{s}pd]df pgn]:gfsf]Q/ pQLof{u/] ;fdflhs ;'sfo{ ub[;dfh ;]fdf nfUg yflng .

;dfhnfO{kd], k0fLdfqnfO{kd] dfgj ;dbf;u kd] ∥ cfoZff s]s]/ s;s;nfO{kd] ubf{yg To;sf] ;Ldf g}lyPg . oltsf]kd] ;a}lbg;Sg] dxfdfgj;u ug]{klg t xf]nfg, pgnfO{klg t kd] ug]{gxf]nfg eg] eGg ;lsG5 / ‡ cx ;lsGg . cfoZfnfO{klg dg k/fpg]klxnfb]lv g}lyP t/ Ps cfk;df kd] a;}sf]s'/faf6 eg]tL bj}c1ft g}lyP . bj}b'j}klt clt g}>4f, ;befj / ;Ddfg ubf{y] . hg 3/df cfoZf / pgsf]afa'cfdf 8]f u/La:by] To;}3/sf]Pp6f csf{ tnfdf hUuGgfy eGg}sf]kl/jf/ klg a:by] . Tof]kl/jf/ klg clzi6 / cfr/0f/lxt lyPg . cfoZf / huGgfysf]dflxnf]5f]f ljZjgfy klg xfO{:sh k9bf Pp6} :sh'df k9by] . To;}a]nfb]lv g}ljZjgfy cfoZfnfO{va}dg k/fpy] . pd]df ljZjgfyeGbf bO{jif{h]L eP klg cfoZf slnnf]cgXf/ / ;fgf]8f7sf]lhpsf] sf/Of ljZjgfyeGbf sfG5}h:tf]b]vlGyg . pgL;u af]lg yfnkl5 pgsf]zf/Ll/s s'¿ktf eg]stf x/fpYof]stf vf]h]}kfOGgYof] . hxf{;b'j}Ps csf{sf]glhs /xg rfxGy]/ ;s]Dd 56l6g rfxbg lyP . snh k9g]a]nfdf km/s snhdf k/] e]63f6df sxL ;Gthgdf kl/jtg cfP klg Ps cfk;df kf7o ;fduL ;f6f;f6 ug{ / ;fWf;fw ug{eg]pgLx¿nEofOg}/x]sf lyP . o:tf]3lgi6tfdf cgLx¿sf];do lalt/x]sf]lyof] .

snhkl5sf lbgx¿df eg]cfoZf ;dfh ;]fdf bQlrQ eP/ nfu]sL lyOg eg]ljZjgfy Pp6f ;/sf/L :sh'df lzIfs eO;s]sf lyP . ;do lat]klg, sfnv08n]w]}s'/f kl/jtg u/]klg pgLx¿sf]8]f eg]k'/fg}7fpdf lyof]/To; sf/Of pgLx¿sf]e]63f6 / ljrf/sf]cfbfg kbfgdf sg}kl/jtg cfPsf]lyPg . b'j};;fgf];d:of ;Nnfx ug{jf sfd}geP klg geP bO{lbg klg a:g ;Qmg lyP . o;/L bj}sf]e]6g]qmd ;fdfGoh:t}nfUbYof] . o;}alr ljZjgfynfO{w]}lt/af6 ljjfxsf]k:tfj cfPsf]xf]t/ pgn]cg]s sf/Of bvfO s'/f 6fn]cfdfafa';u . cfoZfn]t emg ljjfxsf]ljifodf ;fRg;Dd EofPsL lyOgg t/ df6]5]h]eg] pgLx¿sf]e]63f6, 3lgi6tfnfO{z^sfsf]3]fdf kf/] ;fRg klg 5fRg . ;dfh;]fsf] sfo{af6 lgSs}klti7f / gfd sdfO;s]sL cfoZfn]cf^gf]hLjg /fi6df ;dlk{ dfq u/]sL lyOgg /fi6sf hgtfn]klg pgnfO{eNg}g;Sg]eO;s]sf]lyof] .

Ps ;do ljZgfy hl08;eP/ Hofb}l;ls:tlj/fdLeP, To; ;do cfoZf Hofb}b]vL eOg . bj}sf cfvfdf 6Nkn 6Nkn cf;'cfPsf lyP To; avt . cfoZf lgSs}kl/>d;fy ljZjgfysf]pkrf/df vl60g . bj}Ps cfk;df ulx/f] kd] ubf{y]/ Psn]csf{sf]pRr ;Ddfg klg /fVby] . Tof]kd] kf]v/Ldf kflnPsf ofjt efjgfsf df5fx¿lzsf/sf]nflu geO{;/Hf0fsf]nflu lyP .

kf0fLaf/ful/g]nfng kfng, ;fyL ;fyLaLrsf]kuf9 ;DaGw, dfgj dfgjaLrsf] lg:jfy{kd], cem}eGgkbf{/fd, ;Ltf, e/t, nld0fx¿sf kdx¿, dL/f, /fwf / ¿lSd0fLn] si0f;u u/}sf]kdx¿nfO{s:tf]s:tf]kd] eGg]v]}+ hLjgdf slxNo}gb]v]}sf dfq ;f:slts ;DaGwsf cfwf/df Ps gf6sLo k0fo;'df afl wghfO{s:tf]kd] eGg]v]}+ xf]o;/L g]d cndlnPsf]5'cfoZf / ljZgfysf]kd] b]v] . s]gfd lbg'v}To:tf] lg:jfy{hLjge/sf];fy t/ ljifojf;gfaf6 k/sf]kd]nfO{+

cGtbkf6

✍ua\uf kf8]h

k5fl8af6 n';Ss la/fnf]sf]rfndf uP/ lzjn]pdfsf]cfvf 5f]klbP . pdfn]cfaO{ sf]xf]< eGb}lzjsf]xft 5fldg . lzj af]n]gg . eg g sf]xf]< lgd{nf xf]< ;Ltf xf]< pdfn]cGbfh ul/g, cx lzjn]hjfkm lbPgg .

dh]lrGg ;lsg, eof]afaf dh]xf/] ltdLn]lhTof} ca t 5f8\ pdfn] elgg . lzjn]xfxfxf xf:b}pdfsf]cfvfaf6 xft x6fpb}eGof}+ x'nf6L cf^gf] lkotdnfO{klg lrlGbgf}< ltdL t ;fx};fe\mL 5of}af6. ToxL ltdf];fe\mf]kg, lgZrn bO{7hf-7hf cfvf, rf8f lgwf/, r6Ss k/]sf]gfs dnfO{;fx}dg k5{. ltdL :jus\L c^;/feGbf klg /fdL 5of}. ltdf];Gb/tfdf d n77}k/] lzjn]pdfsf] ¿ksf]kz+f ub}uDnau cufnf]df¥of]/ pdfsf]cf7df DjfO{vfg vf]hof].

lzjnfO{ws]Nb}pdfn]elgg–xclxn]/fdfG; ug{]af]nf xf]gq s;/L 8fS6/ aGb5f]<

vfnL k9g+k9g]hlt af]nf klg ltdf]dvdf k9fO em08of 5 . o;f]dfof kLltsf s'/f u/] /dfOnf]ug{vf]hof]d8}ckm ul/lbG5of}. lzj cln l/;fPem}u¥of]. P p xf] t tL 9s'/sf hf8L ;u;u}rf/f]rl//x]sf . ltgLx¿ cf-cf^gf]sd{df tNnLg 5g . cfk;df dfof kLlt nfp5g, st{odf klg rSbg . pdfn]lzjsf] Wofg cGt}df8g]sf];;ul/g .

ef]ef]a9L cfbz{sf s'/f gu/, w]/};lgof] lzj cln em\s] af]n]. l6lglg 3G6L ah]sf]cfjfh cfof]. n, n clxn]sIffdf hfpm kl5 s'/f u/f8\nf pdfn]lzjsf] xft ;dft] p7fOg .

lzj / pdf Pp6}ufpdf hGdL, x's{L{a9]sf xg . pgLx¿n]P;+Pn:;L Pp6} :sh'af6 kyd >]ifLdf pQL0f{u/]. sIff (b]v lzj / pdfsf]aLrdf 6';fPsf]kd emfalub}uPsf]5 . pgLx¿ kfo\m sIff vfnL ePsf]af]nfdf ljBfnob]v cln k/ a/kLknsf]rf}tf/Ldf uP/ a:g]ub{5g clg rf}tf/LnfO{pbfx/0f lbb}eGg]u5{g– xfdL bO{oL j/ kLknh:t}slxNo}g5l8pm n=, clg of]rf}tf/Ln]h;/L c¿nfO{ lztntf lbP/ ;]f ul//x]sf]5, xfdL klg 8fS6/ ag] la/fdLx¿sf];]f ug{k5{.

Ps lbg sIff vfnL eP/ bj}hgf rf}tf/Ldf al;/x]sf]af]nf lzjn]eg]+ pdf lxhf]dh]Pp6f o:tf]pkGof;k9f]To;sf]kefj clxn]Dd kl//x]sf]5 . pkGof;sf tL kfqx¿ cfvfjl/kl/ cfO/xG5g, la;g};ls/x]sf]5g .

s]k9of}To:tf]< ltdLh:tfnfO{klg kefj kfg{;Sg]sg}k':ts 5 / <. pdfn]Joau\o ul/g .

dnfO{t kefj dfq}kf¥of]ltdLn]Tof]pkGof;k9of}eg]t axhfp5of}a‰of]< lzjn]eg]. ;gfpm g t To;sf]sxfgL s:tf]/f5 d klg ;gf}. pdfn]lh1f;f /flvg .

n ;g, Tof]pkGof;sf]dVo kfq bLks / bLkf gfdsf bO{hgf s]6fs]6L 5g . ltgLx¿sf]aLrdf ulx/f]kd 5 . Ps csf{agf Psl5g klg 6f9f a:g ;Sbgg . hlt af]nf klg ;u}6fl:;P/ a:g rfxG5g . To;}n]ljjfx ug{]lg0f{ u/]t/ 3/af6 cgdlt kfPgg .

clg lsg lax]ug{k¥of]t < xg s]6fs]6Lsf]pd] slt /f5 <. pdfn]aLrdf kZg t]of{Qg lzjnfO{.

ToxL, s]6fsf]pd] !^, s]6Lsf]!% jif{lzjn]hjfkm lbP .

xf]lszf]fj:yfsf]hjfgLsf]hf]zdf xf], k¥ofpgk5{. slnnf]pd]df Ps csf{nfO{/fd/L a‰b}gaemL zf/Ll/s jf;gfsf nflu kd ug{xbg . pdfn]KofRr elgg .

n n d]/f]syf k'/}t ;g clg h]eGgk5{kl5 egf}nf. lzjn]eg].

c 3/af6 lax]ug{lbPgg, To;kl5 s]eof]<. pdfn];f]wg .

lzjn]syfqmd cufl8 a9fP–3/af6 b'j}hgf efu] :of^hfb]lv /fqLa;df r9] sf7df8f}nfu]. /fltsf]af]nf b'j}a;sf]l;6df e';Ss lgbfP . bLkfn]unfdf nufPsf];gsf]l;qmL, sfgsf]emDsf, bLksn]3/af6 rf]] NofPsf]¿kdf ;a}s;n] lem\lslbof]kQ}kfPgg . laxfg a;kfs{df cfh] lrof vfPsf]k}f ltg{vf]hbf bLkssf]uf]hL l/Q}bLkfsf]sfg, unf l/Q}. pgLx¿ 5fufaf6 v;em}eP . lrof k;nfnfO{cfkm\x¿ nl6Psf]oyfy{s'/f atfP t/ p;n]kTofPg . kln;nfO{va/ ul/lbof]. kln;n]bLks / bLkfnfO{s]sf/ u/]kl5 a;r9fP/ km]l/ 3/}kmsf{lbP .

To;kl5 s]eof]<. pdfsf]dgdf vNbhL a9of]/ ;f]wg . lzjn]eg] efu] cfPsf]xbf b'j}nfO{3/ hfg 8/ nfUof]/ aafcfdfn]ufnL u5{g eGg]lk/ klg . To;}n]bLkfn]elgg–d t a¿ lqzhLdf xfd kmfn] d5{3/ hfGg . bLksn]eGof] To;f]eP gf/fo0f3f6 hfpm . bLkfn]xG5 elgg / Tot}uP . gf/fo0f3f6 kUbf /flt eof]ef}s klg nfUof]. Pp6f xf6ndf sf7df lnP/ a;]ToxL vfgf vfP . ef]nkN6 ;fxh]k};f dfUof]. bLksn];a}s'/f atfof]. xf6n ;fx'l/;fof]. k};f ltg{g;Sgh] lsg xf6ndf af;a;sf]< eg] xKsfP . Tof]xf6nsf]tnf ylkb}/x5 . lbgel/ bLksnfO{l;d6, afnjf af8g nufP, bLkfnfO{ef8f df‰g nufP . xKtf lbg To;/L g} laTof]. 3/df sfd gu/]sf ltgLx¿nfO{ufxf]eof]. bLkfn]elgg–xklxnf ltdLn] ;v;u kfN5'eGYof}ltdf nflu cfsfzsf tf/f emfg{;S5'eGYof}oxL xf]< ;v lbPsf]d t ef8f df‰g ;lQmg .

bLksn]eg]+ xltdL klg t l56f]laxf u/] nhfpm, ltdLlagf Ps l5g klg a:g ;lQmg, kfgLlagfsf]df5fem}56kl6G5'eGYof}. kv d k9] hflu/ vfG5'clg lax]u/f8\nf eGbf dfGof Yof}< nu]nhfpm gq em08] d5{egf]sL xf]Ogf}<.

b'j}egfeg ubf{ubf}xft xfnfxfn;Ddsf]l:ylt l;hGf eof]. Toxf dfG5}k¿ hDdf eP . ltgLx¿ emu8f ubf{sf]kmf0bf xf6n dflnsn]p7fP . p;n]bLkfnfO{ eufP/ cGt}k7f0lbof]bLksnfO{unxTofP/ xf6naf6 lgsfNof]. xf]k]l cfTdLo xgk5{h;nfO{emLgf dl;gf s'/fn]k]l kdsfnfO{cnUofpg g;sf] clg k]l ugf]klg a‰gk5{k]l s]xf]< csf{s'/f k]l ljjfx ugf] cfTdlge{ xg'h¿/L b]/5'd, clg dfq k]l ug{sf]hLjg ;kmn xG5 . syf ;lg;sf]kl5 pdfn]elgg .

an afaf n, xfdL 8fS6/ e0; sk5 dfq}lax]u/fhf eof]<Æ lzjn]eg]. l6lglg 3G6L ah}sf]cfjfh cfof] lzj / pdf slffsf7fdf uP . pdfsf]dgdf s"/f v]n/Xof+ aTof]syfsf]kfq bLkssf]s]ult eof]xfhf < bLkf stf u0{xfhf < st}ltgnf0{dDa0sf]sf7Ldf nu] kf]a]r]ls <Æ OTofIb . pgn]dgdg}c7f6 ul/g–ad /fd/L k95', sxL ag] b]vfp5'clg dfq lzj ; u lax]u5{.Æ

slff afxsf]k/LIff ;'¿ eof]. lzj / pdfn]a8fdxgt u/] k9]. kyd >0fLd} pQL0f{eP . pgLx¿nf0{¿ ; df uP/ PdaLaLP ; k9g]df}sf ldNof]. b'j}hgf ¿ ; sf] d]8sn sn]hdf ku]. Toxf klg k9f0df va\ Wofg lbP . lzjn]ghfg}sf]s"/f pdfn] l ; sfplyg . pdffn]ghfg}sf s"/f lzjn]l ; sfpy]. To ; /L gkfnL ljBfyL{n]c¿sf] thgfdf To ; sn]hdf /fdf]/s8{agfPsf lyP . ltgLx¿ kDlkDlsf xg eG5g] s"/f ; Dd s ; }n]kQf]kfPgg .

sxL jif{sf]cToGt dxgtkl5 lzj / pdfn]8f= sf]pkflw xft kf/]. To ; lbg tL bj}hgf ; fx}xlif{ eP . cf^gf]nlo k"/f ePsf]df d]8sn sn]hsf n$r/ / nufot ; fyLef0 / 3/df kmfOg u/] cleefjs ; u klg v';L af8].

lzj / pdfsf]nugzLntf, dxgt, kl/>d b]v] ToxLsf]sn]hdf sfd ug{sf nflu ¿ ; sf 8fS6/n]cg"/fIv u/]t/ cf^g}bzdf cfP/ bu{ 7fpsf c:ktfndf sfd ug]rfxgfcg';¿k lzj / pdf gkfn kmlsP .

¿ ; af6 hxfhdf r9] sf7df8f}ljdfg:yndf cfhkl5 lzj / pdf Pp6f 6ofS ;L lnP/ uf]ua'a ; kfs{ku]. Toxf kf]v/f hfg]a ; nf0gdf lyof] To ; }df r9]. af6faf6 b]lvg]bZox¿ lxdfn, 8f8fkfvf, vfhf, vfI ; f xb}uP . lzjn]eg] aTpdf Ix] g p Tof]k/sf]8f8f, To ; nf0{bp/fnL eG5g . xfdf]a9f]dfdnL 3/ ToxL kmbLdf 5 . d klxnf ; fgf]5bf slQ hfGy]. dfdnL xh"/afn] ; fx}dfof ug{GYof]clg xh"/ cfdfn]n gflt Ivfpm eGb}gfgL £o'Sf 8Nnf dVdf xflnlbgxGYof] drflx vfGg–vfGg eGb}efUy] pxf xftdf gfgL lnP/ d]f]kl5kl5 nfUgxGYof]. xftsf]tftfh] gfgL xh"/cfdfsf]xftdf kUnGYof].Æ

pdfn]klg elgg–axfdf ufpsf xh"/af cfdfx¿ slt hflt xgxG5 xlu < 5n5fd, nKkg5Kkg sxL 5g . 3/df cfPsf sf]cf^gf]sf]k/f0 ; anf0{plQs} dfof, plQs}>4f ug{G5 . s ; nf0{gv'jf0{vfnL slxNo}k7fpgxGg . ; fRrL pxfx¿ t b]tfh:t}nfU5 dnf0{clg ufp :ju{h:t}.Æ

a ; cf^g}/^tf/df slb/xsf]lyof] ; do cf^g}ultdf lalt/xsf]lyof] kYjL cf^g}rfndf 3ld/xsf]lyof]. hfludf/f eG5g]7fpdf kUbf ljk/Lt lbzfaf6 cfPsf]Pp6f 6sn]lzj / pdf r9sf]a ; nf0{g/fd/L 7Ss/ lbof]. afof ; f08df leQf ePsfn]a ; lqzhL gbLdf v:gaf6 hf]uof] tfklg w]}ofqx¿ 3f0t]eP . sfxL e/tk"/ c:ktfn, sfxL sf7df8f}c:ktfndf la/fdLx¿ k¥ofOP . lzj / pdfnf0{l6lra c:ktfn dxf/fhu~hdf egf{ul/of]. lzjsf]xftdf / pdfsf] 6fpsf]df a9L rf6 nfusf]lyof]. pdf axf], lyOg .

8fS6/n]PS ; /]u/] xf]]. lzjsf]afof xftdf ^ofSr/ e]6of]. Knf:6/kl5 ef]nkN6}l8:rfh{eP . pdfsf]eg]6fpsf]df ckz ugkg]eof]. 8f= lzjn]pdfnf0{ Psl5g klg g5f3L ; u}al ; /x]. 8fS6/x¿sf]5nkmn / ; / ; Nnfxkl5 c:ktfn

egf{ePsf]rfyf]lbgdf pgsf]6fpsf]df ckzg ul/of]. Go"/f] ; h{L 8fS6/n]eg+ ackzg ; kmn t eof] la/fdLsf]Hofg vt/fdQm 5 t/=====.Æ

at/ s]8fS6/ <Æ 8f= lzjn]lrlGtt xb} ; fV].

aHofgsf]vt/f xg, pdfn]cfvf b]Vg ; Sg]/ g ; Sg]df zasf 5 . sxL eGg ; lsbg, eujfg e/f] f . 8f= lzj tkf0{+cfkm}8fS6/ xgxG5 . la/fdLsf] 6fpsf]df ulx/f]rf6 nfusfn]lbdfusf :gfox¿df c ; / kusf]tkf0{n]b]Vgeps} 5 . To ; n]eGg ; lsGg s]xG5 .Æ

ck]g u/]sf]$* 3G6fkl5 aNn pdfsf]xf] vNof]. alzj Ilzj Ilstf 5f}<Æ klxnf]jfSo lyof]pdfsf]. lzjn]pdfsf]xft ; dfpb}eg+ apdf d oxL 5'ltd} cufl8 .Æ pdfn]xft 5fd5d5d5d ub{elgg–alsg d sxL b]lv/xsL 5g . rf/]t/ cWof/f]5 . aQL afn g lzj .

lzjnf0{pdfn]bli6 udf0g eG5g]s"/fdf zasf /xg . pgL w]}bflvL eP . cfvfaf6 a// cf ; 'v ; fNb}eg+ apdf Ilclxn]lbgsf]afx ah}sf]5 . 3fd eflndNn nfusf]5, aQL afNg}kbg .Æ

alsg dn]cWof/f]dfq b]lv/xsL 5'< ltdL lbgsf]!@ aHof] 3fd nfUof 5 eG5f}. /fhsf]afx aHof]xfhf 38L /fd/L x] t .Æ p ; nf0{lzjsf]s"/fdf kTof/ nfug . lzj cK7of/fdf k/]. ca s ; /L ; Demfpg]pdfnf0{< pgL cfkm}¿g yfn]. pdfn]lzj /fPsf]rfn kf0g / elgg–altdL lsg /fPsf < s]d ca cfvf b]Vg g ; Sg]eP xf]< eg g lzj .Æ

pdfsf Ps Ps kZgsf]hjfkm lbg lzjnf0{sl7g eof]. pgn]pdfnf0{eGg ; sgg ls cab]lv cfvf b]Vg ; lSbgf}eg] .

lzj sxL gafhL /fPsf]dfq} ; g] pdfnf0{cf^gf]bli6 udf}sfdf zasf /xg . dn]bli6 udfP, d ca cGwL eP . s:tf]s:tf] ; kgf af}s] 8fS6/ k9] ; a} l ; ; fem}rsgfr"/ eof]. d a/afb eP . dg{kfP klg xGYof]eGb}pgL klg Sjf Sjf ¿g yflng . lzjn]lxDdt a6h] pdfnf0{cufnf]dfb{eg+ apdf g/fpm, Pp6f 8fS6/ eP/ o ; /L lhGbuL ; u xf/ vfgxGg . ltdf]bli6 udf] s]eof]/ d 5'lg, ltdL df]f]cfvfaf6 ; +f/ x] . df]f cfvfx¿ ltdf cfvf ; u}/xg5g, lrGtf gu/ . xfdL hg p2]on]8f= k9] cfof}Tof]p2]o k"/f u/]}5f35f}.Æ

c:ktfn l8:rfh{ePkl5 lzjn]pdfnf0{lnP/ 3/ uP . 5f]Lsf]xfnt b]v] pdfsf aafcfdf ; fx}bflvL eP . 6fpsf]dfly kxf8}v ; n:tf]eof]pgLx¿nf0{. 5f]Lsf]s:tf]s:tf] ; kgf ; frsf lyof}; a}vQd eof]eGb}pdfsL cfdf 8fsf]5f8] /f0g, pdf klg /f0g . 8f= lzjn] ; DemfO aEmfO pdfnf0{3/df 5f8] cf^gf]3/lt/ nfu]. 5f]f]3/df cfPsf]b]v] lzjsf aafcfdf nufot ; a}kl/jf/ v';L eP/ /dfP .

pdfnf0{e6g lzj lbglbg}hfg]uy]. cfvf gb]v]klg pdf la:tf/}:j:y xb}uOg . ltgL lzjsf]kbrfk 6f9af6 yfxf kfplyg . aflx/L bli6 udfP klg cGtb{i6 pdfsf] ; lqmo lyof]ltgn]lzjnf0{5n{au b]Vg ; lSyg . ltgLx¿ ld7fld7f s"/f ul//xGy]. To:tsf Ps lbg pdfn]elgg–alzj ltdL laxf u/, d cfvf gb]Vg]cGwLnf0{kv] lsg ; do aafb u5f]<

lzjn]pdfsf]dv yflglbb}eg+ acfOGbf o:tf]zAb dVaf6 glgsfn lKnh . aflx/L bli6 geP/ s]eof]< ltdf]cGtb{i6 5b}5 lg . km]/ dn]ltdf]cfvfnf0{

kd u/]sf]xf]/ < dg]t ltdf]cfdfnfO{kf]kd u/]sf]x'. ltdf]z/L/sf]sg}c a ugeP/ dnfO{s]kL km/s kbg . ltdL d7L pxL pdf xf}hg klxnf lyof}/ clxn]klg 5of}. ltdL dfq d7L xf}Æ pgn]ljZjf; lbnfP . pdfn]lzjnfO{cufnf]df/7 /fDg .

c:ktfnsf]kofuf Tds cjlw l;WofP/ 8f lzjnfO{hDnf c:ktfndf v6fOof]. Toxf hfgeGbf cufl8 5f7fsf]lax]ul/lbg]OR5fcg';k o; af/]df lzjsf a afcfdfn] lzj;u s"/fsfgL u/].

lzjn]pdfafx]s c¿ s;}u lax]gug]lg0f{ ;gfP . 3/df v]nfa]nf dlRrof]. lzjsL cfdfn]elgg– ¤;+f/df st}sf]L kfOg; / To:tL cGwLnfO{/fh; < xfdL To;nfO{3/df le¤ofpg ;Sbgf}.

lzjn]eg]– ¤olb tkfO{sf]5f7f]cGwf]ePsf]eP s]ug{GYof]<Æ cfdfn] elgg– ¤nf]gdf5]eg]sf]cGwf]nhf]n au8f]h:tf]eP klg laS5g t/ cfOdfO{nfO{ s:n]:jLsf5{<Æ

¤xf]ToxL ljrf/ tkfO{sf]/ d7f]km/s 5 . s]cfOdfO{df5]xfDg < ltgdf OR5f, cfsfa lff, efjgf xbg < d laxf u/]pdf;u u5{xfDg eg]laxf g}ulbg . lzj cf^gf]lg0f{ ;gfP/ p7f uP .

s]kL lbgkl5 lzj pdfnfO{lnP/ hDnf c:ktfnsf nflu /jfgf eP . af6fdf 7fp7fpsf]kl/ro lbb}pdfnfO{eGb}uP– ¤xfdL clxn]kf]v/faf6 sle08]eGHofa cfOkUof}:ofahf cfOkUof]kfNkf, a6jn, g]kfnu~hÆ OTofIb . g]kfnu~hdf kU7 Ps /ft af; a;]kl5 ef]nkN6 hxfh r9f hDnf kU]. hDnfsf]:yfgLo b]Lsf] dlGb/df lzj / pdfn]Psn]csf]nfO{dfnf nufP/ ljjfxaGwgdf afIwP . lzjn] pdfsf]vfnL l;pbf]df l;Gb/ e/7 jiff]vsf]OR5f k"/f u/]eg]pdf klg lzjh:tf] ;xboL hLjg;fyL kfP/ cfkm"nfO{efUodfgL 7flgg .

lzjn]pdfsf]x/]s s"/fsf]Vofn /fVy]. pdfsf x7]s OR5f / cfsfa lffx¿ k"/f ul/lbGy]. pgnfO{v';L /fVgsf nflu cg]s koTg uy]/ sg}s"/fsf]lrGtf glng ;DemfO/xGy]. pdfsf]xft ;dft7 lbglbg}cfkm";u}c:ktfn nhfg]Nofpg] uy]. pdfn]klg x/]s t/xaf6 lzjnfO{;xofu u/7 v';L kfg]koTg ulyg . cfvfn] gbv]klg cf^gf]k9fO / cgejsf]cfwf/df ljleGg y/L /fusf /fuLnfO{:jf:Yodf k/]sf]c;/ / ;d:of ;dfwfgdf k/fdz{lbg]ulyg . 8f lzj / 8f pdfsf]dfof kLlt bv] ;a}h]eGg]uy]{ ¤k/]f hf]8L 8fS6/Æ .

8f lzj / 8f pdfsf]c:ktfn / la/fdLkltsf];]f / ;dk{f bv] hDnfaf;Lx¿ stsTo eP .

t

k|ti7f wgdf xGg cf8Da/ a9fpF . bDeL /fj0fsf]h:tf]cTofrf/L tNofpF ..

-tLtfdL7f s"/faf6

Ct:o kyf k]t
-;Todfu{df lxF_
-jDjfSo

/l;nf]hLjg

✍ rGbsfGt cfrfo{

a}ssf]To; sf7fdf cgk w]/]k6s uPsf lyP / cfh klg pgL Toxf uP/ ;wh:t}cfkmgf]sfd xGkg]{sd{f/Lsf]cufl8 pleg ku]. To; 7"hf]sf7fdf jl/kl/ w]/}6ah lyP / cf-cfkmgf]6ahdf sfd ul//x]sf sd{f/Lx¿ ;a}Do:t b]vGy]. cgkn]s"/f ug{vf]hsf dflg;n]pgnfO{xG{klg EofPsf lyPgg ls 5]psf]6ahsL dlxnfn].;/, otf a;f+eGb}cfkmgf]cufl8sf]l;6lt/ O;f/f ul/g . ;DalGwt sd{f/L Jo:t ePsfn]Psl5g sGkg]{cfzon]pgn]a:g e]gsL xf]ng eGg];DemP cgk O;f/f ul/Psf]7fpdf a;]/ cfkmgf]s"/f eGg xtf/ u/]gg .

.;/sf]sfuh tof/ ePsf]5, rf/ ;o ;f7L gDa/ x]/f+t Ü eGb}crfgs tL dlxnfn];DalGwt sd{f/LnfO{eg]sf];Gbf cgk em;au eP / pgLlt/ bli6 lbP . pgn]tL sd{f/LnfO{sfd l56f]xf]; eg]7 c/fO/x]sL / cfkmgf]gDa/;d]t pgnfO{ s;/L yfxf eof]xf]nf eGg];f]b}cgk crDd k/]. olQsdf kmfOn NofO/x]sf tL sd{f/Ln]cgk;u gfd ;f]b}lyP ls pgn]g}elglbOg .cgksdf/L .

ca cgksf]jl/kl/ ;+f/}3Dg nfUof]/ pgn]tL dlxnfnfO{/fd/L x]/]. clxn];Dd sltk6s To; sf7fdf cfpbf pgn]ltgnfO{b]vs}lyPgg ls h:tf] nfU5 . cf7b; hgf sfd ul//xg]sf7fsf]To; Jo:t jftfj/0fdf cfkmgf]sfd kg]{ sd{f/Lsf]cufl8 pleg]/ cfjZos lgoldttf k"/f ul/;sfl5 csf{k6s cfpg] lbg ;fy]7 lx8g]afgL k/]sf cgknfO{Toxf a;]sf c¿ dflg;sf]cgXf/ xG]l1km";fy lyPg . cfh klxnf{k6s s;n]a:g eg]sf]/ Toxf a;]7 jl/kl/ gh/ 3dfpb]sfd ul//x]sf sd{f/LnfO{xG{EofPsf];dodf tL zfnLg dlxnfn]cfkmgf]gfd;d]t elglbPsLn]cgk w]/a]7 3f]/P / pgnfO{g}xl//x]. pgL ;Gb/ lyOg / pgsf] cgXf/df Ps lsl;dsf]cfsif{f lyof]. cgkn]w]/a]7 xbf{klg pgL cfkmgf]sfddf g}Jo:t /lxg / bli6 p7fOgg . t/, pgsf]sfd l56f]xf]; eG]cf;on]k6sk6s tL sd{f/Llt/ bli6 lbPsf]lx;fan]cgksf]sfdklt pgn]¿lr lnPsf]:ki6 lyof]. olQsdf sfuh e]6of]/ tL sd{f/Ln]cgknfO{af]nfP . pgL p7f ptf uP klg tL dlxnflt/ bli6 lbPs}lyP t/ cfkm"h];xL u/7 aemgkg]{sfuh lngkl§ pgL nfu]sf]a]nfdf tL dlxnf p7f aflx/ uPsf]bv]. To;}h]cfkmgf]sfd ;lsP/ sfuh aembf pgnfO{v';L nfug . pgn]sfuh lnPkl5 wGojfb ks6 ub}ltgL;u af]lg kfpg]lf0fsf]ktLlff ubf{ub}tL dlxnf aflx/ uPsLn]pgL lg/f; eP / To;f]sfuh vNtLdf /fVb}pgL aflx/ lg:s]t/ aflx/ tL dlxnf pleO/x]sL lyOg . ca cgksf] v';Lsf];Ldf /xg / .wGojfb eGb}xbob]lv g}k;Ggtf ks6 u/7 pgn]tL dlxnfnfO{x7f]. pgn]klg d':s"/fpg vf]hb}cgknfO{/fd/L x]/g / labf0sf xft hf]8g . ca Toxfaf6 lx8g]dg geP klg al;/xg]sfd lyPg / cgknfO{lx8g]k¥of].

To; a}sdf sltk6s pgL cfO;s]sf lyP / Tof]sfd l56f]ePg eg] sltk6s t ;DalGwt dflg;;u pgL l/;fPsf klg lyP t/ cfh sfd ;DkGg eP/ pgnfO{Toxfaf6 lx8g}dg nfu] / ca Toxf cfpg]sfd 5g\ eGg]lg/f; efjgfn] lrlGtt xb}pgL af6f]nfu]. t/, af6f] pgnfO{/dfOn}nfUof]. s]eof]< Tolt ;fgf]sfd ;DkGg xb}df cfkmgf]hLjgdf /dfOnf]ylkof]/ <\ eGb}cfk";u g}kZg ub{pgn]cfkmgf]hLjgsf lat]sf lf0fx¿ ;Demg yfn].

cgksdf/sf] hLjgdf ;w}Hg/l;nf lf0f lyPgg . pgsf] jfNosfn /dfOn}u lat]sf]xf]. ufpsf]:shdf cWoog ub{/fdf]kult u/]sf / ;a} ;fyLefO;u ldng;f/ eP/ ;a}sf]:gk kfpb}u/]sf cgk c¿ ;fyLx¿h:t}/l;nf lf0fx¿df /dfpg / pHHjn eljiosf]sNkgf ug{kl5 kb\y]. o:t}/l;nf lf0fdWo] of]sf tLhsf]36gf pgn]clxn];Dd la;]sf 5g\g .

tLhsf]lbg lyof] ufpsf]dWoefudf vhf 7fpdf /ft}/ kxf}l;ufl/Psf dlxnfx¿sf]eL8 lyof]. tL dlxnfx¿ ljleGg ;dxdf afl8P/ tLhsf /dfOnf uLt ufpg]/ gfRg]u/]sfn]jftfj/0f lgs}/l;nf]ePsf]lyof]. Tof]/dfOnf]xg{k'¿ifx¿ klg eL8 nfu]sf lyP eg];fgf s]6fs]6Lx¿ emg a9L /dfpb}otf / ptf bf]8/x]sf lyP . csf{t/ lkª v]Ng]Joj:yf ul/Psf]lyof]. Toxf Ps hf]8L lbbLx¿ dlRrP/ lkª v]n]sf]bZo b]lbf cgknfO{w]}/dfOnf]nfUof]. w]}a\ v]n] yfs]kl5 ltgLx¿ em]/ csf{of]6f k'¿if / dlxnfsf]oun hf]8L dlRrP/ lkª v]Ng yfNof]. tL bO{ hgf lkª v]n]sf]b]lvkl5 ;a}]tfnL ahfP / Sof ldn]sf]hf]8L W eg] kz{;f klg u/]. cgksf]pd]sf s]6fx¿ klg Toxf lkª v]Nb}lyP t/ pgnfO{lkª v]Ng 8/ nfUYof]. cfkm"nfO{To;/L 8/ nfUg]/ Tof]ldn]sf]hf]8L dlRrP/ lkª v]n]sf]s'/fdf pgnfO{stfstf dgf]j{flgs ;DaGw ePh:tf]nfUof]/ pgL lvGg eP . o:t} s'/fx¿df pgL leqleq}lrlGtt xGy]t/ cfkm"hg s'/fdf klg cl3 a9] ;fx; b]lvfpg]sfd ug{w]}8/fpy]. o;/L c¿ s'/fdf kl5 k/]klg k9fOdf pgL cl3 g} lyP / oyf;dodf P;Pn;L kf;u/] pRrlzIff xfl;n ug{pgL sf7df8f}uP .

sf7df8faf6 5§Ldf 3/ cfPsf]anfdf cgksf]ljjfxsf]s'/f p7of]. pkoQm 7fpaf6 k9]sL / ;Gb/ sGofsf]k:tfj cfPsfn]3/af6 ;a}n]:jLsf/ ul/;s]sf xbf cgksf]:jLsltsf]nflu sGof xg{hfg]s'/f eof]. pgnfO{stfstf leqb]lv /dfOnf]cgej eof]/ tL sGof;u ljjfx eP xGYof]eGg]efjgf hfUg'sf];fy} cfkm"nfO{ltgn]dg k/fpg]xf]gg ls eg] 8/ nfUg yfNof]. To;}n]pgn]cfkm"Toxf hfg];fx; u/]gg / s]6L gx]] g}ljjfxsf]:jLslt lbP . t/, s]xL lbgdf g} ptfaf6 cs{7fpdf s]6Lsf]ljjfx xg]va/ cfof]. ;dodf g}otfaf6 ;sf/fTds va/ guPsf]n]csf{7fpdf s'/f l5lgof]eGg]cflwsfl/s ;'rgf cfP klg s]6Ln] cs{s]6fnfO{dg k/fPsLn]o:tf]ePsf]xf]eGg]s'/f rrf{f cfof] hg s'/fn] cgksf]xbo l5ofl5of eof]. To;kl5 pgL 3/df w]}sd cfP / ljjfxsf]s]g}klg k:tfjdf pgn];sf/fTds hjfkm lbPgg . o;/L pgL hjfgLsf]pQ/f4{f nfUbf klg ljjfx ug{dGh'/ gxbf pgL ;dlf To; ;DaGwL k:tfj cfpg 5f8].

cgksf]To; ¿vf];Vf]hLjgdf bfDkTo;Vgcfp klg lzIff / sfo{f}df /fdf]kult e0/x]sf]lyof]. pgL Joj:yfkg ljifodf pRrlzIff kf{t ljåfg xbf lgs}

7'nf]sDkgLdf dVo kaGwssf]kbdf klu;s]sf lyP . pgsf]To; sfof{nfodf ;xfossf]¿kdf Ps hgf ;Gb/ ojtLnfO{egf{ul/Psf]lyof]/ sfddf lgk0f xbfxb}klg xflsdnfO{a9L l/emfpg vf]hg]/ pgLl;t ljz]if glhlsg vf]hg]tL ojtLsf]ljz]if ;lqmotfnfO{cgk ;'d¿kn]ljZn]if0f ub}lyP . olQs}df Ps lbg tL ;Gb/Ln]pgnfO{cfkmgf]hGdlbgsf]kf6L{df 3/df lgdGq0ff ul/g . cfkmgL ;xfossf] To:tf]v';Lsf]cj;/df ghfg]s'/}lyPg / pgL To; lbg a]nfsL tL ojtLsf]3/df kU] t/ crDdsf]s'/f kf6L{xg]3/df ;g;fg lyof]. bO{lbg klxn]dfq pgnfO{ b]lvfOPsf]3/ ToxL ePsfn]pgn]9f]sfsf]3G6L ahfP . s;}n]leqaf6 9f]sf vf]hg t/ leqaf6 aGb gxbf cgk 9f]sf vf]h] leq uP . leq klg ;g;fg xbf pgn] cfwf vh]sf]of]6f sf7fdf aflx/af6 xbf{pgL emg ljl:dt eP .

/fdf];u ;hfOPsf]kna\df bhxLh:t}l;ufl/PsL tL ojtL ;'ts]sL lyOg . 9f]sf vhf /x]sf]To; sf7fdf pgL olt lglZrGt eP/ ;'ts]sL lyOg ls pgsf nufsf]nyflna\u l:yltn]v§f lgj{q b]lvPsf lyP eg]nufPsf]rfhL km':s] pGgt jlfn]hjfgLsf]/l;nf]kgnfO{Oalut ul//x]sf]s'/f :ki6 b]lvGYof] t/ Tof] s;/L ;Dej eof]< tnsf]nUf dfly ;g];Defjgf eP klg lgbfPsf]cj:yfdf To;/L 5ftL vhf s;/L xg ;Sof]< ;g;fg 3/df Psflt/ 9f]sf vhf /xg'/ csf{t/ To;/L hjfgL k:s] lgbfPsf]axfgf ug{df cfkmgL rt'/ ;xfossf]7'nf]rnfvL xg ;Sg]cfzasfn]eoeLt xb}pgsf]To; hjfgL / gUgz/L/n]lgDTofpg vf]h]sf] cfkmgf]k'¿ifjdf s]xL c;/ kg{glbP/ pgL Tof]9f]sf gvf]h] ;/f;/ aflx/ lg:sg nfu] t/ crfgs s;}sf sf]dn xftn]alnof];u pgnfO{;dft]. ca kl/l:ylt k0f{kn]ae]sfn]hah{tL xft 56fP/ cgk em6k6 9f]sfaflx/ pleg ku]. tL ojtL cgGo ljgo ub}lyOg- ;/, dnfO{:jLsfgf], of]d]f]dfq xf]Og, xh'/sf ;a}zflrGtsx¿sf]ljrf/ xf].

ug{af6 aflx/ lg:sfkl5 cgk cfkm"nfO{rf]h:t}cgej u/] bfofafof ;ts{f;fy gh/ bf]8fpb}cl3 al9/x]/ of]6f 6ofS;Ldf r9]kl5 ;Gtf]lfsf];f; lnb}3/lt/ nfu]. 3/df cfPkl5 km';Sdf pgn]tL cfkmgL ;xfossf]lgj{q xg vf]h]sf]z/L/ ;Demg yfn]/ To:tf]bZo ;Dembf klg cfkmdf sg}/l;nf]efjgf hfUg g;s]sf]xbf pgL klxn]h:t}lvGg eP/ al;/x]. ;fg}pd]df cfkmgf]ljjfxsf] s'/f rNbf pgnfO{leqb]lv /l;nf]efjgf hfuh:tf]c¿ a]nfdf slxNo}geP klg ;Gb/ dlxnfx¿ / slxn]sfxL+Htgsf z/L/sf]ljz]if cªusf];Gb/tfdf pgL cfslif{ xg]u/]sf xg, t/ klg ljjfxsf ljleGg k:tfj cfpbf / s]6Lx¿ xb}]hfbf pgnfO{hjfgLn]5fPg / dflg;x¿n]pgdf s]xL sdhf]/L ePsf]zªsf ubf{klg pgn]ljjfx ug{kl§ ¿lr lnPsf lyPgg, t/ tL ojtLn];DkOf{hjfgL k:s] pgsf] ;dlf /flvlbbf klg pgsf]k'¿ifdgn]To; ;Gb/tfnfO{;Demg gvf]h]sfn]cgk jf:tjdf b]lvt eP / ca gf/Lx¿sf];Dks{af6 6f9}/x] pkoQm sfd ug{eGg] ljrf/n]csf{lbg To; sDkgLdf pgn]/fhLgfdf k7fP .

To;kl5 pgL /fhgLltdf ;lqmo eP/ nfUg vf]h]. t/, ljleGg /fhgLlts kf6L{¿sf]gLlt/ ;lqmotfdf ¿lr lnb}cfkm"nfO{o:t /fVg / b]z / hgtfsf]nflu

pkoQm xg]sfd ug{sf]; ; ubf{ lbkl8g pgn]pkoQm ynfe6fpg ; sgg . dhb/, ls ; fg, zf]if t, kl8t cflb zAbfjnL ; lxt ; Dk0f{ hgtfsf] nflu khftfl6qs xslxt uf; , jf; e6b}nl8/x]sf / sfd ul//x]sf g]tfx¿ cj ; / kfpgf ; fy ltgLx¿ sf]gfddf cfkm}df 6fpg]u/]sf bZon]cgksf] lrQ bVof]. dhb/, ls ; fg cflbsf] gfpdf /fhgLlt ug{k¿n]b]zdf snsf/vfgf cflb ePdfq To:tf] ju{sf] l ; hgf x6 5 e6g]s/f aem]h:tf] nfug . h ; sf] xslxt ; /lf0f ug{kg]{s/f p7]sf] 5, To ; sf] nflu sfd ug{ cfb6f]us ; /rgflt/ ; fRb}g ; fr]sf] l:ylt b]vof]. ; dRrf b]zsf] p6gltsf] nflu klg To:tf cfb6f]us ; /rgfx¿ sf] cfjZostf cg'ej u/] cgkn]pBf]u ; ~rfng ug{ kh{L nufpg ; Sg]JolQmx¿ ; u ; Dks{ ug{ yfn].

kh{L nufpg]lfq xb]lhfbf gk/fndf hn ; fl ljsf ; sf] kz:t ; Defjgf ePsfn]hnljB't lt/ w]}sf] ¿lr /x]sf] s/f cgkn]cg'ej u/] t/ s]xL dfq fdf pTkfbg ePsf]ljB't klg pBf]uw6bfsf] cefjn]vkt xg g ; s]sf] tLtf] ; To cjut xbf ljB't pTkfbgsf] ; fy}6f}:6f0n, dn, sfuh cflb pTkfbg ug{ snsf/vfgfsf] cfjZostf 68sf/f]b]vof]. b]zsf] j:tl:ylt ae\bf Psflt/ clglZrt eljio b]v] cfkm\hf0{ kl5sf] nflu k}f ; asng ug{ ; Dk6g / ; ljwfef]uL ju{Jo:t b]vP eg]/sd ; asng ePsf ljQLo ; /yfx¿ C0f kjfx ug{]pkoQm ; /yf ge6fP/ 8Ag]l:ylt df kus]sf b]vP . o ; /L b]zdf lgliqmo kh{L hDdf e0/xg' / hgtfn]/f]huf/L kfpg]/ b]z ljsf ; sf] d¿b08sf] ¿kdf /xg]pBf]uw6bf vNg g ; Sgh]hgtfdf g}kfzo a9b}uPsf] ; Dk0f{ l:ylt ae\] cgk cfb6f]us lfq]df s]xL ug{ ; ls6 5 ls eg] cu ; / eP . o ; }sfddf cl3 a9] s]xL kh{L nufpg ; Sg] dflg ; x¿sf] ; xof]u lnb}sfo{f]qdf kj]z ubf{ of6f ; fgf] sfo{sf] nflu a}+af6 cfb6f]us C0f lng sf] ; ; u/] pgL o ; lfq]df klxnf] cg'ej xfl ; n ub}lyP . To ; /L cfkm\h'7hf]nlo lnP/ cl3 a9]sf xbf of] ; fgf] sfd pgn]ug{ g ; s]df kh{L nufgL ug{ ; fyLx¿sf] ljZjf ; lhTg sl7g xg]ePsfn]o ; sfdnf0{ pgn]rgf}+sf] ¿kdf lnPsf lyP . To ; /]Tof] C0f : jLslt kq xft kg{g}pgsf] nflu 7hf]s/f lyof] t/ pgnf0{ To:tf] ; fr f0n]dfq lrQ ae\bg lsgls pgsf] dgleq clt g}; 'rd¿kn] dL7f]/ /l ; nf]efjgf kj]z u/]sf] lyof]. o ; /L v8]Lu:t hh{ eltddf kfgLsf] jiff{ ePh:t}u/L cgksf] dg c ; flwo /dfpg yfNof].

cgk, ca ljjfxsf] ljrf/ ug{ xfdg <ˆ ; Gtf]f eGg]Ps hgf ; fyLn] crfgs kZg u/]. klxn]klxn]o:tf kZg pgnf0{ ssz{ nfUby]t/ cfh of]kZg clt dL7f]nfUof]/ pgn]pN6}kZg u/]+ . o ; pd]df <ˆ

ltdf]pd] slt g}ePsf]5 / < rfnL ; gkUbf ; Dd dflg ; o'jf g}/x6 5ˆ e6b} ; Gtf]fn]s/f cl3 a9fpg vf]h].

xf] t/ dfh aNn pkoQm sfd e6fPsf]5'/ b]zsf] nflu s]xL ug{ ; ls6 5 ls eGg]cfzf hfu}sf]5ˆ e6b}cgkn]cfkmgf]Jo:ttf bzf{P . t/, dgleq stfstf ; Gtf]fs}s/fn]dL7f]efjgf hufPsf]lyof].

/l ; nf]hLjgdf emg a9L /rgfTds sfd ug{]hfu/ rN5 e6g]s/f ljx]u/]kl5 dfq yfxf kfpg]5f}+e6b} ; Gtf]f ax ; ug{ tD ; P .

.t/ olt w]}; fyLx¿ d]f] ; lqmotfdf sfd ug{ ; eQm ePsf 5g, dfh]klg kfl/ jfl/s emGem6 a]; fpg]xf]eg]sfd s ; /L ; 'rf¿ ¿kn]rNg ; Snf / <ˆ leqL dgn] ; Gtf]fsf]ljrf/df k0f{ ; xdt xbfxb}klg cgkn]em\§}ljjfxsf]s/f rnfpg c ; dy{f b]vfP . 5f8 oL ; a}s/f, d ef]n g}ltdLnf0{ s6L b]vfpg nfh6f5' ; Gtf]fn]crDd ; u s/f 6ª ofpg vf]h].

To ; /L lg0f{o g}ul/xfNgeGbf klxn]dfh]s ; }u ; Nnfx ug{kg]{x6 5 Ÿ cgkn]crfgs ; sf/f Tds hjfkm lbP . t/, pgn]sf]u ; Nnfx ug{kg]{xf] cfkmnf0{ yfxf 5g . dgleq stfstf Psk6s a}slt/ g}hfg]cf ; o n's]sf] cfef ; x6 5 / pgnf0{ em\g /df0nf]cg'ej x6 5 .

csf]lbg pgL b ; }ah]a}+sf]u6df k5g hxfaf6 s]xL lbg klxn]dgldq dL7f]efjgf /fv] km\s]sf lyP . pgnf0{ Toxf hfg]s]axfgf e6fp e6g] ; fr f0 e0/x]sf] afhfdf ; Gtf]fsf]k:tfj cdNo c:q ; fljt ePsf]lyof]. t/, ltgnf0{ e6f] s]e6g] / s ; /L ; Nnfx lng]e6g]s/f df s]xL klg g ; fr] lx8]sf xbf Toxf k5bf pgL lrlGtt xg yfn] t/, h]xf] pgn]Ps k6s To ; sf]7fdf hfg]lxDdt u/].

sf]7f p:t}lyof] dflg ; x¿ To ; }u/L, sfd ul//x]sf lyP t/, pgL cfkmgf] 6]ahdf lyOgg . To ; 6]ahdf ku]/ bfofafof bli6 bf8fpg]alQs}klxn]cgksf] sfd ul/lbg]sd{f/Ln]kZg ; 'rs bli6n]pgnf0{x]/. pgn]klg s]xL e6g'g}lyof] To ; }n]tL dlxnfsf]l ; 6tk\{0ª lut ub}{ ; fwxfn] . pxf xg'x6g <ˆ

.P, pxf t cfh cfpg'ePsf]5g Ÿ e6b}pgn]cgksf]dgdf lg/fzfsf]kxf8 t]of]lbP . pgL ; u s ; /L s/f ; ¿ ug{]<ˆ e6g]kZgn]lk/fNnb}uPsf dflg ; nf0{ To ; sf] ; §f ca s]ug{]<ˆ e6g]kZgn] ; tfpg yfNof]/ lxDdt u/] pgn]ltg} sd{f/L ; u pgsf]3/sf]7ufgf dfu]. pgsf]gfd / 7ufgf /fd/L l6k]kl5 cgksf] dg zLtn eof]/ kgM cTo6t v'; L eP/ pgL Toxfaf6 lx8].

.klt ef ˆ slt /fdf]gfd Ÿ pgnf0{klxn]gfd g}clt dg k¥of]/ cfkmgf v§f Tot}t/ a9fP, hxf kUbf pgsf]dg ; ae6bf a9L /dfpg]lyof]. elgPsf]3/df kUbf 5taf6 pgnf0{s ; }n]ktLlff u/]h:tf] b]vGYof]/ Tof]cgXf/dfq xf]Og, ltgsf]k/} z/L/ cgkn]jiff{klxnb]v lrgh:tf]ktLt eof]. klt ef olt ; xhtf ; u xl ; nf] cgXf/ lnP/ pgnf0{e6g cf0g ls pgn]ca s]e6g]/ s ; /L ; Nnfx df0g]e6g] s/f g}lal ; P . jiff{b]v lj5f8 ePsf bO{k]L e6 ePsf xg ls e6g]h:tf] jftfj/0f Toxf l ; lh{ eof]. tL bO{n]Pscsf{nf0{ w]}a] x]//x]/ klt efn]O ; f/f u/]cg'; f/sf] sf]7fdf pgLx¿ kj]z u/]. lr/ktLlIft cltlynf0{ a:g nufP/ klt efn]elgg–d lrof agfp5'.ˆ

.kb}g, lsg b]v ug{]<ˆ cgkn]cflQPh:tf]u/] eg] t/ dgdf .3/df sf] sf]xfnfg < lsg ; g ; fgh:tf]5 <ˆ e6g]kZgx¿ t]; Psf lyP .

.s]b]v eof]/ < Ps sk lrof t vfcf+g Ÿ e6b}pgn]dfofn' z}hLdf k:tfj /flvg . To ; df lj/f]w ug{kg]{sf/0f lyPg / klt ef csf{]sf]7fdf uPsLn] cgknf0{ s]xL s/f ; fRg] ; do ldNof]/ pgsf] ; fr f0df emgemg jiff{b]v lrgh:tf] p ; sf] cgXf/dfq al ; /xof]/ dgsf]dL7f]efjgfdf pgL clt g}kkmNnt eP .

lrofsf] r':sL nufpb}.s]eg] s"/f ;'¿ ug[< eGg]dgdf NofP/ cgk cNdlnPsf lyP eg]pgL To;}u/L bli6 em\sfP/ a;}sL lyOg h;/L a}sdf cgksf] sfd ug{csf{sd{f/LnfO{c/fPkl5 cfkm"sfddf Jo:t xb}a;}sL lyOg . t/, clxn]sf];fxfbk0f{jftfj/0fdf cgknfO{s"/f ug{;lhnf]lyof]To;}h]pgn]cfkmgf] s"/f eGg yfn] .d tkfO{+u JolQmut s"/fdf ;Nnfx dfUg cfPsf]x'.l eGg t pgn] ;lhn};u Tolt eg]t/ s"/f ug[ljifoj:t'Tolt ;xh lyPg . klxnf]s"/f ev{ /fd/L kl/ro u/}sL dflg;;u To:tf];Nnfx dfUg'pkoQm lyPg eg]csf[s"/f c¿ s}L;u ljjfx ug[af/]pgL;u ;Nnfx dfUg]cgksf]leqL OR5f g}lyPg . pgL ltgnfO{e}g]of}f af6f]e}fP/ dfq cfPsf xg . To;}h]ca s]s"/f ug[<l eg] pgn];f]b}lyP eg]klxtefn]em§ hjfkm lbOg-.;Gtf]fhLsf]k:tfj dnfO{pkoQm nfu}sf]5g, ;/nfO{cln sd pd]/sL s}L g}7Ls xG5.l

.;/, otf a;f+eg] a}sdf h;/L cgksf]zls xbodf zLtntf kj{z u/fOPsf]lyof]To;}sf]k/fsfi7f lyof] .;/nfO{sd pd]/sL s}L g}7Ls xG5l eGg] jfSo, cyf{ cgk gfd ul/Psf] .;/lsf]af/]df s;}h];f]g yfn}sf]5 eGg]s"/f cjut xbf pgnfO{;+f/ g}lhth:tf]nfUof]/ klxtefnfO{hjfkm lbP- .7Ls 5, To;f]eP d To; s"/fdf :jLslt lbGg .l

lrof l;l4Psf]lyof]/ s"/f klg l;l4of]. pgL;u 3lgi6tf a9fpg kfPsf] dfq xf]Og, pgn]eg}sf]s"/fdf ;'¿df g};xdt eP/ cgk cfkm"k0f{;kmn ePsf] cgej ul//x}sf lyP / ca eljiodf klg e}Gg ;lsg]cfzf;lxt pgL Toxfaf6 lx8g tl;P eg]pgsf]hjfkmn]klxtefdf cs{c;/ k¥of]/ bli6 em\sfP/}al;/lxg . .clxn]d hfpm t <l eGb}lx8g cgdlt dfu] p7}sf cgknfO{aNntNn x]{ klxtef klg pl7g / labfOsf xft hf]8g . t/, lx8bflx8b}klxtefsf]cgxf/df pbf;lsf /]vfx¿ bf]8/x}sf / cfvf el/g}nfu}sf]s"/f cgkn]cgej u/]. To;}h] u{af6 aflx/ gk0b}pgn]/fd/L ;f]g yfn].

xf] Tolt a]nf;Dd cgkn]/fd/L ;f]s}/x]5g . ;Gtf]fsf]k:tfjsf]af/]df klxtefnfO{s;/L yfxf eof]eGg]kZgn]aNn pgsf]dlyun vnalnof]/ pgL 6Ss /f]sP . ca klxnf]lbg a}sdf pgsf]gfd / gDa/ atfpgb]v lnP/ clxn]lx8g] a]nfdf klxtefsf]cgxf/df b]vPsf]pbf;Lkg;Ddsf ;a}lqmofsnfkx¿sf]cgknfO{ /fd/L cy{vNg nfUof]/ clxn]dfq pgL jf:tljs ¿kn]v";L eP . To;kl5 pgL t'¿Gt}To;}sf]7fdf km\s[hxf pgLx¿ s}kL l5gklxn]dfq al;/x}sf lyP . klxtef ToxL+yOg t/ pgL eO0f a;] ;f]mfdf 6fpsf]c8ofP/ /f]0f/x}sL lyOg . cgk ToxL 5]pdf a;]/ :gkk"j{s pgsf]cgxf/ cfkm\t/ km\sf{0b}pgsf cf;'kl5lbg yfn]. Psl5gsf]cGt/fndf pgn]eg] .klxtef, d cl3 eg}sf]s"/f ;Rofpg rfxG5'.l

.sg s"/f <l klxtefn]ga:em]h:tf]u/] kZg ul/g .

.d ;Gtf]fsf]k:tfj :jLsf/ u5{cgkn]klxnf]k6s pgsf cfvfdf cfkmgf cfvf c8ofpb}/df0nf]u eg].

.lsg <l pgn]kg]{ 5f6f]kZg ul/g .

.lsgls Tof]k:tfjdf jiff{v d]/]dgdf n'S}sf]dflg;5 / Tof]ltdL xf]{l cgkn]Psk6s v";Lsf]jiff{u/fOlbP, klxtef pgsf]sfvdf 3f]6P/ ¿g yflng .

w]/a]/kl5 klxtefn]6fpsf]p7fOg / kZg ul/g–.d]/f]af/]df ltdLnfO{s]yfxf 5 / <l pgn]ltdL eg] ;Daf]wg u/}sf]s"/fn] cgknfO{hldgaf6 cfsfzdf k¥ofOlbof] lsglsTo;zAbsf]dfWodaf6 pgn]cgknfO{:jLsfl/g eGg]:ki6 ePsf]lyof].To;}h]c¿ s"/fdf pgnfO{jf:tf ePg / elgxfn]ltdL eP kluxfNof] ltdf]af/]sf c¿ s"/f dnfO{lsg rflxP <l

.d]/f]hLjgel/sf]tk:ofsf]af/]df ltdLn]g;lglbg]<l pgL :gkk"j{s x7 ug{ yflng . cgkn];f; /f}sg] pgsf s"/fx¿ ;Gg yfn].

klxtefnfO{;fg}pd]/df cgk;u ljjfx ul/lbg]s"/f ePsf]lyof]. t/, crfgs w]/}wgL kl/jf/sf ljb]zdf a:g]JolQmn]dg k/fP/ ljjfx ug[k:tfj k7fPsfn]3/ kl/jf/af6 Tof]k:tfj :jLsf/ u/L s}Ln]g}dg k/fPsf]s"/f km\nfP/ cgksf]3/ kl/jf/df va/ k7fOof]. cfkmnfO{yfxf g}gePsf]s"/fdf pN6f]dg k/fPsf]elgPsfn];fgf]pd]/df g}pgsf]xbodf rf6 nfUof]/ pgn]cgksdf/ eGg] JolQmsf]af/]df ;f]g yflng . kfl/jfl/s of]hgfcg";f/ hah{tL ljjfx eof]/ pgnfO{ljb]z nluof]. t/, pgsf klt;u pgL slxNo}v";L /lxgg / b'j}sf] ;xdltdf ;DaGw ljR5]b u/] pgL gkfn kmls6g . gkfn cfPkl5 dfq pgn]vhf cfsfzdlg:jtGqtfk"j{s ;f; km]{;lsg . o;/L:jtGq hLjg JotLt ub}hfbf cgksf]hLjgufyf;d[t ;Gg kfPsLn]TotfIt/ ¿lr a9g':jfefljs}lyof]/ To; a}sdf sfd ub}hfbf Ps lbg cgknfO{b]v}sL xbf pgsf]sfd kg]{zfvfdf cfkmgf] ;¿jf u/fP/ To; lbgsf]pu ktLIffdf pgL /x}sL lyOg .

9ªuf vf]Hbf b]ptf ldn}sf]h:t}cgksf]dg v";Ln]ubub eof]. ;fgf] pd]/df ljjfxsf]s"/f rNbf hg leqL v";Ln]pgsf]dg dl:tis el/Psf]lyof] pgL To;}sf]vf]hLdf /x]5g / a}sdf pgsf]dl:tisn]ToxL s"/f cgej ug{;s}sf]h] pgdf kl/jt{g cfPsf];DkGf{s"/f klxtefnfO{atfPkl5 pgn]cfkm\¿ b'j}hgf ldn] b]zsf]cf}Bflus lfqdf ;lqmo eP/ sfd ug{]d]t k:tfj /fv].cgksf]ljrf/;d[t klxtefnfO{clt dg k¥of]/ pgn]ljifo 6ªUofpg vf]Hbf}elgg–.aafcfdfnfO{af]nfpm <l

klxtefsf]kl/jf/df Tolta]nfb]v cgknfO{c:jLsf/ u/}sf]kL8faf]w / kZrfQfksf]efjgf pgL;dlf ks6 ul/of]/ k"/fg};DaGw sfod xg ;s}sf]lf ;a} hgf clt k;Gg ePsf]a]ndf ;Gtf]f cfOku].cgkn]lg0ff{ glbP/ st}lx8}sf] cgej u/L lg/f;dgl:yltdf cfpbf Toxf To:tf]jftfj/0f b]vkl5 pgL cTGt v";L eP / .cgk-klxtef sf]ldn}sf]hf]8LnfO{clud awfO{lbP .cgkn]:gkk"j{s eg] .;Gtf]f, dnfO{klg ljZjf;eof]– /l;nf]hLjgdf /rgfTds sfd a9L ug{ ;lsG5.l

t

lgZ5nL :jR5 JolQmTj ;w}+rDs] hfUb5g\.
;fgf afns hGd}g}p:t};Gb/ nfUb5g\..
-gLltsf]s"/faf6

;Demgfsf eUgfjz]if

✍kbdfjtL l;*

hLjgsf s}sfnv08df 3l6t s]xL ;Demgfx¿ eUgfjz]ifsf ¿kdf hLjgko{t dgsf]leqLtxdf kl//xbf /x]5g, t/ a]nf sa]nf dl:tisn]pTvgg ug{ kUbf tL ;Demgfx¿ dgsf]leqL txaf6 t/la^ut eO{dgnfO{g}cfGbf]nt kl/lbbf /x]5g . kRrL; jif{lalt;Sbf klg s]xL clj:d/OfLo ;Demgfx¿ d]/f] dgsf] ulx/f0df ce};]/llft /lx/x]sf 5g . lsg la;fg ;lQmg d tL ;Demgfx¿nfO{=====j lsg ^ofSg ;lQmg dgsf]leqL txaf6 ;Demgfsf tL eUgfjz]ifx¿nfO{=====‡

6]nlehgsf]kbf{df s}g}6]nlkmlnd x]//x]sf]x]//x]sf]5' kRrL; jif{cl3 36]sf cf^gf hLjgsf s]xL 36gfqmdx¿nfO{Psfgtdf tNnLg eO{=====j

lbgel/sf]ysfOnfO{la5ofpgfdf la;fP/ d Pp6f ;fwf/0f sf]/fdf cfvf lrlDnP/ klN6/x]sf]xG5'. Toltv]/ d aL;afO; jif{sf]tGg]/L b]lvG5'. 5tlt/ bli6 c8ofO gfgfy/Lsf s'/fx¿ dgdf v]nfO/x]5g\ rkrfk n]6/x]sf]xG5'. To;kl5 d]/f]bli6df bO{lszf]/Lx¿ b]lvf k5{g .

'xg lb, Tof]8]/fdf a:g]df6]clkm;af6 kms]sf 5gg ls s;f]‡' Pp6Ln] csL{lszf]/LnfO{;fW5g .

'v}slGg=j vfgf ksfPsf]cfjfh ;fjfh klg 5g' csL{n]elgg .

'PSnf]df6]vfgf ksfpg]s]6G6f ul//x]sf]xf]nf xlu‡ v'¿Ss cfdfn] eg]5\}dlxgfjf/L a5\mfP/ xfd}ef6]5fdf vfP e]xfNYof].'

'xf]t lg=j xfdLnfO{ksfpg kl/xfN5 . Pp6f a9] xfdLnfO{s]km/s k5{ /‡' bf];fn]elgg .

'xg klg l7s}s'/f ub{5g tL bO{lbbLalxgLx¿=.'d]n]dgdg};fr].

'xg, To;sf]ljjfx ePsf]xf]jf xf0fg x lbbL ‡'

's]yfxf=j' To;kl5 xf;fs]sf]Pp6f dw'/ t/au jftfj/0fdf t/la^uof].

a9f/ s8f/ u/]sf] ef8fx¿ otfptf /fv]sf] k];/ss/ ah]sf] cfjfh ef6]5faf6 cfO/Xof]. ef6]5fdf eO/x]sf]lqmofsnfk, dw'/ xf;f] r'/f ah]sf] clg cf]x/bf]x/ u/]sf]kbrfksf]cfjfhleq x/fpb}d olQs}e';Ss lgbfP5'-kQ}kf0g .

ef]nkN6 clkm; lx8g'cl3 3/k6L cfdfnfO{e6L dlxgfjf/Ldf b'j}5fs pgs}ef6]5fdf vfg]a6bf]a:t ldnfP . dnfO{ca ;femsf]kvf{Q xg yfNof]. lbgel/ clkm;s}sfd ubf{klg 8]/fs};Demgf cfO/xGYof]. 5/k6Lsf kmqmg nfu]sf bO{ lszf]/Lx¿sf cgXf/ emNemnL cfvf;fd'gflr/xGy]. d]/f]dfg sltv] clkm; 56nf / ltgLx¿ ;fd'ku'egL xtkltg yfNof]. d cft'/ eO{3/L3/L 38Ldf bli6 k¥ofO/xGy]. sltv] 8]/f ku''/ bO{lszf]/Ln]agfPsf]lrof lkpem}tntn nfUg yfNof]. 8]/f kUgf;fy d ;/f;/ ef6]5flt/ hfGy]. b'j}hDNofxf lbbLalxgLn]dw'/ d'sfgsf];fy d]/f]:jfut uy]/ tftf]tftf]lrof agfP/ lbGy]. b'j}hDNofxf xgfn]

sg lbbL sg alxgL 56ofpg dZsn kYof]{ t/ /xbf a:bf lbgx'sf];Dks{n] 56ofpg ;Sg]eP d . alxgLsf]ufnfdf xf:bf vf]lkN6f ky]{eg]lbbLsf]bfof ufnfdf sfnf]sf]/L lyof]. c¿ ¿k, /au, af]nfO, lx8fO, rfn9fn / sb;d]{ Pp6} lyof] t/ bO{hgfsf]cfgLafgL / af]nLrfnLdf leGgtf lyof]. lbbL rflx cyf{ ;kgf cGtd{vL / uDeL/ :jefjsL lyOg eg]alxgL cyf{ ljkgf alxd{vL tyf r~rn :jefjsL lyOg .

/xbf a:bf d ;a};t 3hldn eP . b'j}'teGbf d s]sd' egem}u/L d]/f];]f ;Tsf/df nfu]. b'j}hgfn]Psn]csf]nfO{pl5ghfh:t}u/L d]/f]cfjZostfsf]Wofg /fvL dnfO{cfkmlt/ cfslif{t ug{vf]hy]. d To; 3/df Psdfq k'¿if ;b:o ePsf] gftfn]d]/f]dfg dofb{f tLg}hgfn]ug{yfn]. 3/k6L cfdfsf]kqjt dfof / tL bO{sf] :gkxn cfTdLo Jojxf/ / pgLx¿n]koTg u/]sf];]f ;ljwfn]d xg;Dd v';L lyP -dgdg}tKt lyP . t/ lsg xf]slGg tL bO{eg]ctKtem}bl/vGy]. b'j}n]PsfGtdf cfvf h'4f dnfO{Psgf; 6f]nfP/ xl/y[. pgLx¿n]dnfO{hjfgLn]5rlNsPsf /auLg cfvfn]xbf{cfkmleq s]xL 5rlNsPsf] dgdo'/ Kjfv km}nfO{gfre}md cge't uy]= Ps jif{s;/L laTof]dn]kQ}kf0g .

'cfpbf t lgSs}Vofp6]xgXGYof] clxn]t lgSs}df6f3f6f]bl/vgXG5 lg=.' d]/f]z/L/lt/ cfvf u8fP/ ljkgfn]elgg .

'dL7f]dl;gf]vfg kfPkl5 df6fOGg t ‡' dn]xflh/L hafkm lbP .

'w]/}df6f]xg':jf:ysf]nflu xflgsf/s xG5 . ca laxfg laxfg 6l8vndf uO{sbgXf];=====.'olt eGb}ljkgf lvltltlt xfl;g, d klg d;Ss d'sf/fP . To; anfb]lv ljkgf d;u emg}vNg yflng . df]sf kfpgf;fy pgL dnfO{lh:sfpg kl5 klbgg . slxn]sfxL dn]af]n]sf]lx8]sf]klg gSsn ulyg . pgsf]To; ksf/sf] Jojxf/n]dnfO{cfgGb tNofpYof]. d sL gaf]nL dfq xfl;/xGy]= slxn]sfxL d]/f sf]/fdf k;] d]/f];fdfgx¿ otfptf rnfOlbGyg . d vf]hbf vf]hbf x]/fg xG5= ;kgf eg]xQkQ d]/f];fd'b]lvf klbgglyg . eft kl:sbf dnfO{cfvfsf] sgfn]xlyg / d'sfplyg . slxn]sfxL hDsfe]6 xbf nhfP/ cfvf h'wfplyg / plTgv]/}em'sfP/ km]/ nhfplyg . pgsf];asf] tyf nHhf ldl>t d'sfg dnfO{ cTGt dL7f]nfUYof]. pgL d;u vh] s'/f ulbgglyg . b'j}lbbLalxgL 3/sf] sfdsfhdf lgk0f tyf k9fOdf /fd]lyP . b'j}P;Pn ;Lkf;u/L snh hfg yfn].

To;}ksf/n]csf]Ps jif{klg laTof]. cfkmn]sdfPsf]hlt tna 3/ef8f / dlxgfjf/L lt/L ;lsP klg d ;VL lyP, k;Gg lyP clg hLjgb]lv ;Gtl6 lyP . hLjglagf /fs6fs ;nn alu/x]sf]lyof]. dn]cfkmgf]3/ kl/jf/, afcfdfnfO{;d]{ lal;{bP . s/ann]slxn]sfxL lr7L n]vL 6f]kNy= clxnh:tf]df]afOnsf]hdfgf lyPg . 6]nkmfg klg clxn]tf]3/3/df lyPg To;}n]lr7L g}cfd ;Dks{sf]Psdfq dfWod lyof]. bO{jif{sf]cGt/fndf dfq bO{kN6 d 3/ uP Tof]klg bzdf .

;kgf / ljkgf b'j}d]/f]hLjgsf]cleGg cau aGg ku]. ;kgfsf]uDeL/ :jefj / gd Jojxf/klt d cfslif{t xg yfn]eg]ljkgfsf]r~rnkg / km/fl;nf] :jefj klg dnfO{dg kYof]{ b'j}lbbLalxgL PseGbf csf]{sg}s'/fdf sdL lyPgg . b'j} lbbLalxgL;u s'/fsfgL / xf;vh ug{sg}/fs6fs u/]sL lyOgg 3/k6L cfdfn]

t/ slxn]sfxL ljkgf l5lNnP/ xf:bf eg]xKsfplyg -‘5f]L df©5]eP/ To; /L l5lNng]xf]‡ csf{sf]3/ hfg]df©5}sf]tfn x] g ‡’

‘s]5f]L df©5]dfq df©5]xfDg / ‡ dg k|‘sfP/ xf:g klg gkfpg'‡’ ljkgf dv k|sf{plyg .

‘5f]L df©5]eP/ rf}yfn]xgx©g x}i eb / ;+sf/L xgk5{.’ 3/k6L cfdf ;Demfpg]kf/fn]el©yg .

‘cf cfdf t, s]5f]f s]5f]L b]}a/fa/L .’ ljkgf 7‘:se}+ulyg .

‘of]; t af]n] s] ;flo / ‡ s:tf]3/df kg{]xf]sl©g ‡ dh]slt s"/f ;©gkg{]xfnf o; n]ubf{i 3/k6L cfdf k|tk|tpb}cf^gf]sfddf nfUyg .

clxn]sf]hdfgfdf h:tf]To; sfndf 5f]L df©5]k/k¿ifsf]cufl8 lgw{s af]lg]/ xf:g]rng lyPg . ;u; u}3dlk|/ ug{sxf kfO©Yof]/ clxn]sf]h:tf]==‡ Psk|N6 ljkgfn]l; gDdf x]g{hfp| g eg] s/ ul/g . w]}s/ u/]kl5 d ;6Ss l; gDdf x]g{uP /~hgf xndf . Toltv] s; h]bYnf eg] d]f]dgdf 9of^uf]7fl{sf] lyof]t/ ltgL eg]lgl:k|q|L d; u nxl; P/ l; gDdf x]g{u0g . 3/k6Ln]yfxf kfpnfg eg] d]f]; ftf]uPsf]lyof]. cfdfsf]cufl8 ljkgf lgw{s dl; t xf; vh ulyg . h] dgdf cfof]Tof]Kjfss af]Nyg, t/ hlt lhl:sP klg, 7{f u/]klg pgsf]Jojxf/df lgZrntf lyof]. pgL h]ulyg ;asf]; fd' vh] ulyg . ev{ k|q|{sf]pgsf] hjfgLdf ;U©w tyf kljqtfsf]ld>0f lyof]. pgdf cNnf/]kg / s6fs6Lkg ce} u0; s{sf]lyPg t/ ;kgfsf]s"/f cs{5 .

;kgf dvn]s{xL af]Nbg lyg . pgsf]cfvf a9L af]Nby]. cfvf klg af]Nbf /x{5g e©g]s"/f dnf0{; kgfn]dl; t cfvfn]s"/f ug{yfn]kl5 dfq yfxf ef]. pgsf ;fu/h:tf tL ulx/f cfvfdf lrxfpbf To; leq lgs}5fnx¿ pln{Pe}+dnf0{ktLt x©Yof]. s"/f ug]{b0{cf7 xbfxb}cfvfn]s"/f u/]sf]df cfZro{nfUYof]dnf0{ c{xf]l cfvf klg o; /L af]Nbf /x{5g eg] .

Ps lbgsf]s"/f]dh]emnSs ;Dem].

d ;kgfsf]; fd' ;kf; k eft vf0/x]sf]lyP . ljkgf aflx/ sf}{Ldf ef8f d:sf0/x]sL lyOg . vfbfvfb}ljkgf cl3lNt/ gePsf]df}sf 5f]kL dh]; 6Ss lrxfP, d]f]xftsf]uf; xft}df c8lsof]. pgsf b0{cfvf dfgf}b0{cf7 ag] s{xL af]n/x{e}+nfUof]dnf0{. s{xLa] pgsf]cfvfdf bli6 c8of0 pgn]af]n{sf a"/f ;©g] sf]; ; u/]dh]. h:tf]af]n{sf s"/f s{xL ae}+s{xL ale|g / dh]ae}sf s"/f klg cfvfs}efiffn]jf af]n] hafk|m lbg ;lsg dh]. sf/0f Toltv]sf]cNnf/]jj‡df d k"/if eP/ klg sft/}lyP . d hjfgLsf]vh vlg pT; 's lyP k|q|{sf]kh'sf] ;U©w ;£g /dfpy]t/ ed/f e0{kh'sf]k/fu r'‘:g]; fx; ddf lyPg . d s]jn pgsf]cfvfsf]efiff k9L dgdg}/dfpy] kToQ/ eg]s{xL lbGgy]. Toltv] clxn]sf] h:tf]:jtGqtf lyPg t/ hlts}a©bh eP klg kDd t e0xfNbf]/x{5 . d klg kDdsf] kf; fDdf n6lsP t/ d s; nf0{kd u5{; kgf of ljkgf ==‡ ;fob b]jnf0{== . b]j} dnf0{dg kYof]. Pp6fsf]uDeL/tf / ;^sf]rkgfn]eg]csf{sf]r~rnkgf / k|m/fl; nf]kgn]d]f]dg df]xt ePsf]lyof].

Ps lbgsf]s"/f .

d labfsf]lbg vfgf vf0{s]u¿ g s; f]u¿ egL ps'; d's'; e0{3f]TnP/ al; /x]sf]lyP . Tolt a]nf labfsf]lbg latfpg klg ufx}lyof]. clxn]h:tf]l6eL x]g]/]l6"/]l6 hfg]rng eP To:t}uy]xhf .

‘lsg To; /L PSn}wdwDtL al; /xg'ef ‡’ ljkgfn]sf7fdf k;] dnf0{ e|m; ^u kl/lb0g . pgn]cf7el/ r~rntf 5f8b}k|m]/ elgg -‘hfg'; g a¿ af/Ldf u0{cDaf l6kL lbgf{; g .’pgsf]cg'/fWnf0{l:jsf/L d plTgv] af/Ldf uP . pgL d]f] kl5kl5 nflug . Pp6f nfdf]3f]rf ln0{dh]cDaf emfg{]koTg u/]t/ cDaf ;a} lglv; s]sf]dfq af6sf]6Kkfdf s{xL afsL /x]sf]xbf d cDaf emfg{; k|m eOg . -‘r9g':g ¿vdf 5f]/f df©5]eP/ klg s]3f]rfn]xflg/xgePsf]‡

pgsf]s"/f ;gkl5 d ¿v r9g yfn]+d 6Kkfdf kDbf gkDb}ljkgfn]Pp6f 9^uf]hkjfSs cDafnf0{xflgg . cDafnf0{t Tof]9^uf]h]5f]Pg a¿ To; ¿vdf / x]sf]dfx'/lsf]rfsfdf nfUof]/ x"//{; a}dfx'/Lx¿ Psk|N6 dlt/ vlgP . s; f]s; f] dh]; dft}sf]xfuf 5f8g kU5'/ d 9gdlgP/ af/Ldf ahfl/g kU]. pgL vlr^ e©b} xf:b}3/leq bf]8g . pgsf]of]pkbf]h]dnf0{x'g ;Dd l/; p7of]. kl5kl5 bub{ u0{dh]pgsf]rN7f]c7ofP . pgL ‘P]f' e©b}k|m|Tsg vf]hg . l/; / cfj]udf dh] cfv}b]lvg -‘s:tL abdf:gL==’ e©b}dh]pgsf]ufnf a]; /L lrdf6L lbP .

‘df¥of]lg’ e©b}pgL a]; /L lrRof0g .

‘s]ef]s]ef]‡’ e©b}3/k6L cfdf dflyaf6 tn bub{cf]lng .

‘s{xL xf]Dg==='e©b}pgL cf^gf]sf7fl t/ nflug .

3/k6Ln]kZgjfrs bli6n]dnf0{x]l/g . d s{xL gaf]hL v'¿Ss cf^gf] sf7fl t/ nfu] t/ To; a]nf d]f]gh/ ;/dn]gx]sf]lyof]. cghfgd}cfk|af6 xg uPsf]a]; dL{kgn]dleq nHhf af]w e0/x]sf]lyof]. ‘s]ef]‡ lsg ljkgf To; /L lrRofPsL ‡’ 3/k6L cfdf leq k; L dnf0{sg}{yflng .

dh]ufnf lrdf6]sf]afx]s ;a}jQf©t atfPkl5 pgL ;/; fpb}dfly plSng / ljkgfnf0{ufnLsf]jiff{ul/g . To; 36gfkl5 ljkgfn]dl; t lgw{s s"/f ug{ 5fl8g . pgsf]:jefjdf lgs}kl/jt{g b]vf kg{yfNof]. pgsf]r~rnkg nHhfdf kl/0ft eof]. dnf0{b]Vgf; fy pgL cfvfsf]sgfn]x]l/ d'; Ss xfl:yg . pgsf]To; x]f0df d e'tSs}x©y]. pgL d':s"/fpbf pgsf b'j}ufnfdf vf]lkN6f ky{. pgsf] vf]lkN6f k/]sf ufnf / cf7df 5l/Psf d':sfg d©qd'Uw e0{d x]l//x©y]. dnf0{ To; /L Psfxf/f]x]l/]sf]b]vkl5 b'j}xftn]cfvf 5f]kL cf}nfsf]kjfnaf6 pgL dnf0{ lrofplyg / s{xL a]kl5 pgL d]f]; fda'af6 eflUyg .

o; /L b]j}h'Nofxf lbbLalxgLklt cfslif{ lyP d / pgLx¿ klg dklt cfslif{ lyP . xfdL tLgaLr rln/x]sf]dfg kDdsf]cfbfgkbfgaf/]; fob 3/k6L cfdf cgle1 lyOg of t pgn]ae}m] klg ae}krf0/x]sL lyOg Tof]eg]dnf0{yfxf ePg . lsg xf]sl©g i xf; vh ug{pgn]xfdL tLg}hgfnf0{56 lb0/x]sL lyOg . kDdsf]ljsf; ;DaGw x]l/ xbf]/xg5 . kDdn]t :jo+;DaGwsf]; li6 ubf{]/x{5 e©g] s"/fsf]1fg vNof]dnf0{. ljBt'lt h; /L ljBt'lt/ lvlrG5 To; /L g]kDd klg kDdlt/ cfsi6 xbf]/x{5 . t/ ca xfdL tLgaLr ljsf; ePsf]kDdsf]kl/0flt s]xg]xf]‡ d]f]o; kDdsf]syf sxf uP/ 6l^ug]xf]‡ dnf0{yfxf lyPg . ;fob d dfq Ps

kfq lyP, hLjgsf]/ªud~rdf clego ub{lyP Ps tyfslyt kDLsf]. kTos dfG5sf] hLjgdf Ps g Ps pkGof; sf]pks/0f /xG5 elgG5 . d]f] hLjg¿kL pkGof; sf]d dfq Ps pks/0f lyP – dfq Ps gfos lyP . b'j}lbbLalxgL gflosf eP/ d]f] hLjgdf kj{z ul//xsf lyP . k/:k/ x]fx], dw/ ;jfb / :jlkgn sNkgfdf d]f lbgx¿ JotLt e0/xsf lyP . Toltv] dnfO{g jt{dfgsf]lrGtf lyof] g eljiosf]g}.

o; /L tLg jif{lrlknPsf]klg yfx}ePg . ;w}+clk; af6 ksL{ d ljgfsf uLtdfnf ;g] /df0/xsf]lyP . ;fesf]wldnf]5fofsf]kltljDa csfzsf]lglndfdf kl/; ssf]lyof]. cs:dft xf; fsf]Ps dL7f]nx/ cfO{d]f]sfgdf 7fpSsof].

';fu/n]xfdL bO{lWo]s; nfO{dg k/fp5g xfnf xlu ‡ of]cfjfh ljkgfsf] lyof].

's]yfxf nfUg]dfG5sf]ljZjf; xbg' ;kgfn]elgg .

k]/ ljkgfn]lh:sb}elgg –'xfdL bO{h'Nofxf Pp6}; t lax]ubf{s] k]/s k5{/ ‡'

'wt=====s]s"/f u/]sL ‡' To; kl5 xf; fsf]k]fx/f 56of]/ bO{lbbLalxgLaLr e0/xsf]jftf{nfkn]dnfO{; ts{kf¥of].

;fRrL, d bj}lsgf/ ;dfO{al; /xsf]lyP . To; sf]xf], aNn eof]dnfO{. ca dfh]Ps lsgf/f 5fBgk5{– dgn]va/bf/L u¥of]. gq a9L pnbf bj}lsgf/fnfO{ eTsf0lbG5 . ca d lrGtfdUg eP .

'sg lsgf/f 5fBL au"d ‡ cfk]; t cfk]h]kZg u/] dnfO{lg0f{ ug{ufxf/f] eof]. b'j}dnfO{plQs}lko 5g . sg}nfO{5fBg dgn]:jLsf/ ul//xsf]lyPg . dfgl; s åGådf lkN; b}d]f]/ft To; }laTof].

ca d b'j}hgf; u cln cln tsg yfn]. jiff{sf]cGTo tyf z/b Ct'sf] cfudg eof]t/ jiff{n]labf ln0; s]sf]lyPg . sfnf afbnsf 6qmfx¿ csfzdf otfplt ¿dlNn/xsf lyP . 8Ag nfu]sf]; b{sf]; gfnf]ls/0f d]Bfl5Gg cfsfzdf emNofSs emhSs emlNsbf sg}o'jtLsf] cgXf/ 5fPsf] nflndfem+hbLvGYof]. cfsfzdf JofKt ;fbo{nfO{d ‰ofndf a;L cfvfn]lkO/xsf]lyP, ToxL anf bnf] p3f/] 3/k6L cfdfn]sf7fdf kj{z ub{s"/f rkfpb}elgg – ';fu/ afa'Pp6f s"/f eg"eg] cfPsL=====.'

'eg'; g cfdf s]s"/f ======j' dfh]pgsf]:jfutdf p7b}eg].

'tkfO{n]ca cGt}8]f vfnhgk5{xfnf .' pgn]dlt/ x]/ cgsgfpb}elgg .

'lsg / cfdf=‡' d 5fgfaf6 v;}em+eP .

'3/ a]Rg nfu]sf] 3/ lsGg ufxs e}sfPsL 5'.'cf}+LsL]/ftem+cgXf/nfO{ cWof/f]kfb{elgg – 's"/f s]eg]afa'=====' pgn]cf^gf]egfOnfO{lg/Gt/tf lbb} elgg – 'd]f b'j}5f]Lx¿ hjfg e0; s]. lax]ul/lbg] ;'/;f/ t ug{k¥of]. sf7df8fnf 5f]LsL]lax]ug{lgSs}vr{nfU5 . u/uxgf, nQfsk8f, ef8fs8f, sf7fel/sf kmlg{/, efhet] tyf cGo Jojxf/df lgSs}¿kbf aufpgk5{. ;DklQsf]gfddf d]f]of]3/afxs c¿ sxL 5g . a9f latkl5 pgn]sdfP/ 5f8sf] ;DklQn]5f]Lx¿sf]k9fO, pgLx¿sf]vfgkfg / cGo ;fdflhs Jojxf/x¿ cem}Dd

wfGb}cfPsL 5'. ;8ssf]3/ xgfn]/fd}bfddf laS5, cln 6f9f Pp6f 3/ lsG5' / arsf]¿kbfn]bO{sf]lax]ul/lbg]d]f]ljrf/ 5 . oL 5f]Lx¿sf]lax]u/L d lglZrGt xg rfxG5'.'

'bfOhf]glbO{ef]het] gu/L, 6Lsf6fnf]dfq u/] lax]u/L lbP xGg ‡' dfh] cf^gf]cgXf/ v'DRofpb}eg].

'afa'geP klg cfdf t Hob}5'lg ==j gf]f/L ;dfhdf xfdf]OHht 5 . cf^gf] gfs 7f8f]/fVg Tolts}labfO{u/L k7fpg ;xfpbg . bfOhf]lbg]; fdflhs rng ljk/Lt TolQs}6Lsf6fnf]u/L l/Qf]sG6Lnf0{s; n]le¢ofp5 ‡'

tkfO{dnfO{ofl]o j/ 7fGgXG5 eg]d ljjfx ug{tof/ 5'.' d]f]cf7af6 of] jfSo :jtl :k"t{lgl:sof].

3/k6Ln]PskN6 7'hf 7'hf cfvfn]dnfO{x]/g, / To; kl5 cgXf/nfO{ sRofss'r's kfb{elgg –'sxf ltdL afxgsf]5f]f] sxf xfdL gf]f/ hflt=========s; /L xG5 / laxaf/L=‡'

'dfG5]7'hf]lbnn]xG5 hftn]xbg egsf]; GgePsf]5g ‡ d hfteft dflGbg . d'h]pgsf]s"/fsf]kltjfb ub{eg].

'ltdLn]gdfg] s]ug{ltdf afcfdfn]:jLslt b]hfg / ‡'

'cfdfafn]:jLslt lbg'eP klg geP klg d lax]u5{ d]h]xf]; P/ eg]. 'd]f afcfdfn]cjZo :jLslt lbgXGg eGg]s"/fdf d ljZj:t xbfxb}dfh]cf^gf] lg0f{ ;gfP . hjfgLsf]; kt/ªuL /ªudf /lªuPsf]dnfO{hfteftsf]k/jfx lyPg .

'sxL o:tf]klg xG5 /==; dfhdf gldNg]s"/f=. d]L 5f]Lnf0{x]hf u/] ltdf cfdfafn]3fB¥of0 lbP eg]s]ug{‡' 3/k6L cfdf k]tk]tfpb}sf7fafaf6 aflxl/0g . d eg]3/k6L cfdfsf]c:jLsf/n]xtke eP . d]f]dg lrGtfsf]ulx/f]kf]v/Ldf 8aNsL dfg{k'0f]. ca k]dsf]cGTo eof]egL xg; Dd lk/flnP d .

efhnkN6 dnfO{sf7fdf afhfP/ 3/k6Ln]d]f]cgXf/df ulx/f]bli6 ^ofSb} elgg –'s]; fRr}lax]u5f{t ‡'

'u5{cfdf=====k; Gg e0{plTgv]}dfh]eg].

ltdL hlQsf]enfbdL hflg/xsf]sG6f]kfP d hft; ft x]bg . ltdL afxg 7'hf]hflt eP klg, g]f/df xfdL klg >]7 5f]. sg}g]f/ sG6f gkfPh:tf]afxgnfO{ 5f]Lx¿ lbO{egL d]f]s"/f cjZo sf6g]5g xfdf gft}bf/ / u7Lof/x¿n]. ==s"/f sf6] sf6g, h; n]h]; s}7fg]7fgg=====j' pgn]lgw{sstfsf ;fy cf^gf]s"/f /flvg .

sxL a] ;fydUg ePkl5 pgn]h7L 5f]L ;kgfnfO{ljjfx ug{sf]nflu k:tfj /flvg . Ps l5g; Dd t d lhNn k/]s]eg"s]geg"eO{clg0f{sf]aGbL ag]'lsg rk nfu]sf]‡ s]; fRL /fvsf]‡' 3/k6L cfdfsf]kZgn]d em; ªu eP . pgn] k]/ elgg – '7'hL 5f]L ;kgfnfO{5f8L ;fgLsf]ljjfx ulbg d .' pgn]cf^gf]lg0f{ b9tfsf ;fy ;gf0g .

st}Pp6f lsgf/ klg 56g]t xg egL dfh]plTgv]}x8a8f0d}eg]– 'cfdf d /fhL 5'.'

'p; f]eP s"/f ldNof]xg t ‡' 3/k6Ln]d]f]sddf xft /fVb}; f]wg –'s"/f t k]/s kbg kl5 ‡'

‘km/s kbg, cjZo kbg, .’ dh]asasfpb}eg].

d]f]s’/f ;gkl5 pgL s}kL cfZj:t / s}kL k;Gg blvOg . ;kgfnfO{ af]nfP/ t’¿Gt}pgn]/fo dflug –‘tnfO{dh] ;fu/afal;t ljjfx ug{lg0f{ u/]. tnfO{d~h’/ 5 ‡’ ;kgfn]k;Gg cgXf/ nufP/ cfZro{xb}dnfO{PskN6 xl/g . To;kl5 nfhn]cfvf tnlt/ n¢ofOg .

3/k6L cfdfn]k;Gg eP/ elgg –‘nf}t jfrf aGwg ef]x}.’olt egL pgL xfdL bO{nfO{PSn}5f8} sf7faf6 aflxl/Og .

dh] ;kgflt/ x]7 eg]–‘;kgf dl;t lax]ug{/fhL 5f}t ‡’

;kgfn]nhfpb}elgg –‘/fhL dfq xf0g d t cToGt v’;L 5’.’olt egL pgL xlif{ eO{dnfO{cf7el/ uhfkm kmnfP/ xg{yflng . To;kl5 pgsf]cf7df kmn}sf uhfkmnfO{cfvfn]:kz{u/L d cf^gf]sf7flt/ nfu].

sf7fdf cfO{dh]ljkgfsf]ufnfdf vfnkN6f kfb}xf;}sL cgXf/ ;De]. ‘sxL dh]xtf/df lg0f{ t lnOg‡’ d dgdg}bljwfdf km;]. ;kgf / d]f]ljjfxsf]s’/f ;gL ljkgfn]s:tf]kltlq]of hgfpg]xf]d leqleq ps’;d’s’; eP . s}kL lbg 3/sf] lgoldtfdf s}kL km/s cfPg . ca ;kgf d]f]guLr cfpg yflng . pgLn]d]f]sf7f ;kmf ug{]nUf wg]. cfO/g nufpg]yk lhDd]f/L axg ul/g . ljkgfsf]dklt sf] Jojxf/df sg}kl/jt{g gb]vL d dgdg}cfZj:t eP .

‘cfXf]k ca t ;fu/sf]lgSs};]f ug{yfNof}lg =‡’ Ps lbg ljkgfn] ;kgfnfO{Joa\Uo s:b}elgg .

‘lsg gug{t ljjfx ePkl5 ug{kl/xfN5 . clxNob]lv g}kfS6L; ug{ yfn}sL lg=====J’ ;kgfn]dlt/ ss{gh/n]xb}elgg .

‘s]/]tkfO{sf]lax];fu/l;t =====‡’ cgXf/el/ cfZro{kf]/b}ljkgfn] ;flwg .

‘xf]t cfdfn]d]f]lax];fu/l;t ug{xfdL bO{sf]:jLslt lng’eO;Sof].’d]f] nUf k6ofpb};kgfn]kkmNn eO{elgg .

‘xf];fu/ =‡’ ljkgfn]dlt/ x]L kZgfTds bli6 ^oflsg .

dh]s]n xf]egL d¢6f]xNnfP . of]b]vk5 ljkgfsf]cfvfdf ljifbsf]5fof b]vf k¥of]. To;kl5 h]36gf g36g’lyof]ToxL 36gf 36g yfNof]d]f]hLjgdf . ;kgf hlthlt dlt/ ghLs xb}uOg, Tolt Tolt ljgfsf]Jojxf/ dklt s6’xg yfNof]. pgL ljgf sf/0f dl;t l/;fplyg . xbfxbf pgL ;a};t ljgf sf/0f ;;fgf s’/fdf l/;fP/ em8f ug{yflng . xbf{b}pgL Psbd em8fn’/ lr9lr9f eOg . pgL slxn]Tolts}xfl:yg t slxn]Tolts}¿lGyg . dnfO{pgsf]:jefjdf cfPsf] kl/jt{gn]lrlGtt agfof]. ;kgf ca lgw$s d]f]sf7fdf cfphfp ug{yflng eg] ljkgfn]d]f]jf:t}ug{5fl8g . slxn]sfxL ljkgfsf]cgXf/df 5rlNsPsf]kL8f b]vf] d]f]xbo cbZo kL8fdf 8Yof]. pgsf]cGtlls/0fsf]kL8f cgXf/df :ki6 b]vGYof].

Ps lbg 3/k6L cfdf/ ;kgf ljjfxsf]nflu nQfsk8f/ s}kL ;fdfgx¿ lsGg ahf/ uPsf]df}sf kf/L pgL cfwLem=kl/P/ d]f]sf7fdf kl;g . d]f];fd’l7a\u pleP/ pgn]elgg –‘;kgfl;t ljjfx ug{/fhL xg’cl3 tkfO{n]d]f]af/]clnslt klg ;fgePg ‡ s]d lbbLeGbf sg}s’/fdf sd 5’. dl;tsf]xf;vh, Vofn7§f

tkfO{sf]nflu dfq dgf]jgfb lyP ‡ dl;t kd u/] lbbLl;t lax]ug{]‡’ pgn] qmfwn]7’hf7’hf cfvf kfb}dlt/ x]7sf]eok0f{bli6 b]v] d leqleq}sfd].

‘ljkgf ltdLl;tsf]Vofn7§fnfO{ltdLn]kd 7fGof}. d b’j};t plTQs} glhs lyP . ltdL a9L dl;t vNYof} ;kgf dl;t ;a}sf] dflGyg . s’/f Tolt dfq xf].’dh]pgsf]kZgsf]hafkm lbb}eg].

‘s’/f Tolt dfq xf0g, . d tkfO{nfO{xbob]lv g}rfxG5’- ca d s]u¿ ‡ sf];t kf]v’d]f]jbgf ‡ d t kfgLlagfsf]df5f;/L eP .’ ljkgfsf]cfvfaf6 tktk cf;’rlxg yfNof]. To;kl5 pgsf]d}3uhf0f 3g3f7 jiff{f kl/0ft eof]. pgL dnfO{ cufnL w’¿w’¿ ¿g yflng . pgsf]cufnf]df aflwP/ d Ps ck/fwLem=kg]zAb 6f]nfO/x]. d s}kL afNg]s}kL ;fRg]l:yltd}/lxg .

To;kl5 bj}xftn]cf;’k5b}ljlIfKtem=xf:b}pgn]elgg – ‘ugf{ lax] ;kgfl;t=====t/ Pp6f s’/f dgsf]sGfdf uf7f]kf/L /fVg’lg ====d rkf]nfu] rflx al:bg . tkfO{nfO{;kgfl;t sg}xfntdf ljjfx ug{lbGg=====rfx]cfTdxTof g}ug{lsg gk/f]; .’ pgsf]o; r]tfjgLn]d y/y/ sfd]. dh]lsgf/f e}sfP egL 7fg}sf]t aLr ed/Ldf kf]8Ag nfu}sf]/x}5’egL aNn yfxf kfP .

‘ljkgf, ;kgfl;t ljjfx ul/lbg]lg0f{ ltdf]cfdfsf]xf]. pgL lbbL ePsLn] klxn]pgLsf]lax]ug{]lg0f{ u/}sL xg . dh]pgLnfO{dfuL lax]ug{nfu}sf]xf0g .’

pgn]q]mfwt eO{elgg –‘clg tkfO{n]rkrfk dfGg’ef]xf0g ‡’

To;kl5 dh]s}kL afNg]zAb g}kfOg . alnsf]af}sf]em}d lgmzAb pgsf];fd’ dG6f]lgx’/fO ple0/x]=To;kl5 dnfO{lg/Gt/ rkrfk ple/x}sf]b]vL pgL xl/P/ cf^gf]sf7fdf uOg / 9ofOd 9f}sf nufOg . ca d lagf kfgLsf]df5fh:t} 56k6fpg yfn]. ‘olb dh];kgfl;t ljjfx u/]eg]ljkgfn]s}kL pkbf]t ulbGgg =‡ pgn]wDsL lbPem=cfTdxTof ul/g eg]‡’ d]f]d6’;of=6bmfdf ljeflht eof].

;kgfl;t ljjfx ug{]:jLslt lbO;s}sf]xbf pgnfO{nTofpg]cf6 ddf lyPg . cfufn]kfhe]=d leqleq}e6el6g yfn]. kf0fb08 lbg nfu}sf]sb}Lh:t} cj:yf eof]d]f]. o; ljs6 kl/l:yltaf6 s;/L pDsg]xf]egL dgdf /ftel/ xl/atf; nln/Xof]. d ;a}s6u:t eO{/ftel/ lemldSs klg lgbfpg ;lsg .

‘ljkgfnfO{euf0{a}kQf xg]kf]xf]ls ‡’ eGg]dgdf nfUof]. t/ plTgv]} ‘o:tf]ug{dxf ck/fw xf]egL dgn]c:jLsf/ u¥of]. ca o; ;a}s6af6 lgsf;f s;/L kfpg]t ‡’ dg cGof]hsf]l:yltdf ef}lfl/g yfNof].

;fRbf;fRb};fRg}g;Sg]eP . cGtdf d]f]cGt/fTdfn]Pp6f dWodfu{ ckgfpg 3r3Rofof]. Tof]lyof]s;};t lax]g}gu/L rkrfk efUg]=====‘g /x]af;, g ah]af;’/L .’d]f]cGt/dgn]oxL dfu{ckgfpg dnfO{;’rgf kjfx u/]kl5 oxL g} d]f];d:ofsf]lgbfg xf]egL dh]rkrfk efUg]lg0f{ u/]. s}kL lbgkl5 cf^gf] :yfgGt/ ljs6 kxf8L lhNnfdf u/fP . s;}nfO{yfxf glbO{rkrfk hfg]dh] rfhf]kfhf]ldnfP . ;a}s’/f ldn]kl5 3/k6L cfdfl;t ljjfx cl3 Pskn6 3/ hfg] cgdlt dfu]. pgn]cfdfafl;t :jLslt dfUg hfg nfu}sf]xf]nf eGg]7fg] ;xh} :jLslt lbOg . d]f]ux k:yfgsf]s’/f ;gkl5 ;kgf s}kL ljrlnt / ;zla\st b]vOg t/ ljkgfn]sg}kltlq]of hgfOgg .

d hfg l7Ss k/]. ;kgfn]3/af6 l56f]kmsG]jfrf lnOg / uxel/ cf;' kf/L dnfO{labf lbOg t/ ljkgf sf7fdf6 lg:sb}lgl:sgg . 'ljkgf d 3/ hfb5' PskN6 pgnfO{xG]cfzfn]dh]9fsfdf pleP/ eg].

Psl5gkl5 9fsf vNof]. ljkgfsf]lg:kf0f cgXf/ b]v]/ Ps l5g dg j]bgfn]56k6fof]. dh]sxL af]lg vfh]t/ zAbx¿ cf7d}clNemP . To;kl5 cfvfel/ pgnfO{x7L, ;kgf / 3/k6L cfdfl;t ljbfjf/L lnO{d ef/L dgn]e/]ª cfhG yfn].

9fsfsf];ª3f/df 6sk5l8 dh]PskN6 k5fl8 kmsG xf7]. ;kgf dlt/ uxel/ cf;'kfb6fhfO/xsL lyOg eg]ljkgf e0df 3ff6f]k/L /fD/xsL lyOg . 9fsfaf6 lg:sg]laltSs}d7f]/fbf /fb}eSsfgf]kmo6of]. b'j}gogaf6 a// cf;' em/]. To;kl5 d pgLx¿sf]kxraf6 6f9f eP / kmf/ kmsG To; 3/df kfOnf xflng dh]. d gkmsk5l8 s]s:tf 36gfx¿ 36]xfhfg ‡ ;kgf / ljkgfn]hLjgl;t s:tf];Demf}f u/]xfhfg ‡ pgLx¿sf]hLjgdf s]s:tf cfwL cfP xfhfg . ljkgfn] sG}cgy{t ul/gg ‡

kRrL; jif{cl3 3l6t oL 36gfx¿ / tLl;t ufl;Psf clj:d/OfLo ;DemgfxÂ¿ eUgfjz]ifsf ¿kdf d7f]dgsf]leqLtxdf ce}oyfjt 5g . d7f]lhGbuLn]7h} km8sf]lnO;Sof]. tkl/g oL ;DemgfxÂ¿af6 d dQm xg ;ls/xsf]5g . oL g} ;DemgfxÂ¿sf]bfjfl0gdf hn] d7f]hLjg lgoltl;t cfTdf;ft ubf{cufl8 al9/xsf]5 .

's]6fhfP/ PSn}wdwdtL al;/xg'efsf].'>LdtLn]sf7fdf kj{z u/] d7f] Wofg eªu u/]kl5 d ctLtsf tL tLtfdL7f ;DemgfafÂ6 jt{dfgdf ahfl/g cfOku].

>LdtLsf]xftaf6 lrofsf]sk lnO{d ;'¿k ;'¿k u/L lrof lkpb}ctLtnfO{ jt{dfgaf6 cnUofpg]kof;df nfu].

t

k|sIt u'? df G5s}hxfFcdNo 1fg 5 .
1fg lbG5g\:jo+jIf bftJo g}dxTj 5 ..
-gLltsf]s'/faf6
k}fn]cf]vtL lsG5 lsGg ;Stg hLjg .
dg]sf]lsl/of 6f5{dfGgXf],\ldq xf]wg ..
-tLtfdL7f s'/faf6
aemfP alem g}xfNg]dg xfd|]ckf/ 5 Û
;Gtf]lsf]t lgb|g};Vbfo L cgGt 5 ..
-gLlt ljrf/af6

df u|Mm s:o l:j4gd
-c¿sf]wgdf nfe gu/_
–jljfSo

k|d g}cgf7f] k|dLx¿sf] rfnf em cgf7f]

✍ksfzdl0f bxfn

a;af6 cf]n6]lalt Ss}Pp6L af0;÷rf}L; cf;kf;sL ckl/lrt ;Gb/Ln] crfgs gd:sf/ u/] p;nfO{rlst kfl/lbOg –'oxf ljZjksfz zdf{xg t Ho;" lj/f6gu/af6 ‡' bflh{nª]kf/fdf af]nPsf]Tof]vgvgfpbf]gf/L:j/df p;nfO{ rlst kfg]tL ojtL bflh{nª]afGsLsf]/ut rlxPnfh:tf]/ftf/ftf eSnSs]ufnf, c4{ufn]nog gfs / cfvfdf df]Lh:t};Gb/ rlDsnf bGtxf/ vfh] xfl;/xsL lyOg, ;Dejt m p;sf]cfZro{sf]dhf;d]t lnP/, t/ Tolt xbfxb}klg tL cfvfdf sG}cJoQm kL8f eg]gb]vfpg]kof; ubf{ub}klg t/ //xsf]nfUYof]– sG}ugf;f] kZrfQfk, lzsfot jf cefj . ev{}sG}wg/fhhLnfO{kmfG u/] p;s}ktLIffdf v8f To; k/b]zLnfO{w]}cndNofpg rfxGglyg . pgL ;fob jf:jo+xtf/df lyOg –'d clgtf ;Aaf . 3/ ToxL rfbdf/L xf]t Ûd oxfnfO{w]}cndNofpg rfxGg t . oxfn]dnfO{lrGgxGg t/ dh]lrg]/ c¿s;}h]klg lrGg;S5 . slt~hfh a:gxG5 bflh{nª ‡ lkmg{eGbf klxn]PsbO{3G6f ;do kfP xGYof]xf].'

'xGbf{] clgtfhL, d ;fRr}5Ss kl//xsf]5'. d To;}klg lgs}la;{f ePsf] 5' crfh . To;dfly olt 6f9f k/b]zdf o;/L crfgs gfdf}rf/0f u/] o:tf] cfTdLotfk"}s=======oxfn]rlst}kfg{eof]. d=d=nfO{sL ;Demgf e}xsf]5g xfdL sxf=======PsbO{3G6f ;do t s]eof]/ t/ d;u s=====s]===d=====dtna=="

'knLh 6s 06 OhL ;/xf]Û06;g6 ;f]dr l;l/o; t xf] xfj{e/ cfO{ lys gf]n]; OG6]:6ª . sxL k"/fgf]lbgsf kfsf kGt"/f kmsfpg]a; . d ;se/ l56}kmfG u5{ xj; t clxn]hfO{.' km]/ hf]8P bO{xft lrNnf, kl6 / sf]dn cfhfx¿ . p;n]klg xft hf]8of]oGqjt / eL8df x/fpb}uPsf]To; gf/LdlIt{sf] kfZj{efudf cfZro{lxt x]//Xof].

P Ûpgn]kmfG ug]{t elgg t/ gDa/ lng}lal;{g . s:tf]x/]Ûls of]sG} 7uL;uLsf]rSs/ t xg ‡ cgfo;}p;sf]dg k"/fgf kGgf kN6fpg yfNf]– PstL; jif{eP5 clGtd kN6 bflh{nª cfPsf]. To; a]nf pm lj/f6gu/sf];Togf/fo0f :shdf cWofks lyof]/ cf^g}ljBfyL{rGbk;fb >]7sf]ljjfxdf hGtL cfPsf]lyof].

cxf]Û To;kfln ;fRr}Pp6f uHhksf]36gf klg 36}sf]lyof]. :dltsf] ulx/fOdf kl/Psf]Tof]36gfsf];DemgfnÂ]o;nfO{lgs};tfPsf]lyof];'¿;'¿df . clxn]klg tfhf eP/ cfof]/ pm a]nf hlt geP klg lhp gsfdL 5f8g, d6'sf]a]u ga9L 5f8g . cgfo;p;sf gh/ rf/}t/ 3d]pm a]nfh:t}8/n]s;}h]b]lv/xsf] 5 ls eg] . To; lbg cem a9L cflQPsf]lyof]x]7fP t/ sf]kL x]//xsf]lyPg cfhh:t}. ;a}aflx/}lo:t lyP ljjfxsf]/Lt–lgodb]lv a]khf–a]khL lh:sfpg]/ ;fob cj;/sf]nfe p7fP/ xg]To;sf]la:tf/;Dd, t/ crDd Tof]sf7fdf, Tof] k'tsfno sf7fdf eg]pgLx¿ bO{hgf dfq eP 5g . nfUYof]crfgs k/}sf]

r6¥ofª lyof]Tof]/ Ps ldg6;Dd x/fx/ eof]xfnf pgLx¿df / Toltdf klg xhf/fpefj cfP / uP xfnf clg p;n]¿Gr]xf;f]ub{eg]sf]lyof]-';f/L ld;, cfod ;f];f/L l‡' Ps kfOnf clu ;/] ;f/Lsf]kmf/]n]p;sf]cf7sf]/ut k5t}pgn]eg]sL lyOg, -'d–d lgd{nf >]7 . tkfO{xg, d ;f/L . knLh PS;Soh dL ;/ . of];a d/]sf/0fn] eof].' p;n]cf^gfl6fpsf]lt/ ;ªs] ub{eg]sf]lyof]-'tkfO{sf]lz/df klg /ut au5, v}l‡ t/ pgL tkfO{sf]lrof eg] b]vfpb}9fsflt/ xfl6gOg .

ef]nkN6 laxfg vfhf v'jfpbf pgsf]cutf xg{nfos lyof]. To;df sg} ljz]if pmhf{b]/g sl7gfO lyPg oBlk Tof]pQfpnf] clzi6 jf cdof{bt xg cfs{fs lyof]. To; bf/fg df}sf k/]:Dd gh/ hf]lN7Psf xg t/ To;df pgs} efjflwstf lyof]/ kTo}skN6 p;}sf gh/ em}sf xg . pgsf gh/ dfgf}elg/x}sf x6y]-'xfdLaLr ePsf ljz]if s'/f s;}nfO{yfxf 5g xls ‡ / xfdL s;/L Ps csf{sf eof}+ghLs eof}+xg ‡' e6g]ljz]if efj x6Yof]t/ pm TolQ lyPg . bO{;Gtfgsf] lktf, ;dfhsf];DefGttf af}sf]lhDdbf/ cWofks . ¿k–hjfgL 5rlNs/x}sL pgLklt hlt;s}c;xgLo cfsif{df eP klg vh] gh/el/ xg{;s}sf]lyPg . To;/L xg{eg}sf] cg'zf;g, g]ts dofbf dfq xg cf^gf]ljBdfg bfDkTo hLjgsf];Ldf gf£g'x6Yof]/ kfl/jfl/s bfloTjaf6 ladv}geP klg To;nfO{vl08t kfg{x6Yof].

oBlk cfvfn]xbf{df s}kL e}xfNg]s'/f]cfpbg}Yof] t/ s]cfvf g}xfOg / dgsf]kjQmf, cem ;Rrf kjQmf hf]9f6g hfGbg ‡ ;fy}cfvf x/fPsf a]nf lrt'jf s/fPh:t}eof]. lx8bf lx8b}pgn]df}sf 5f]kg -';fRr};/, Ps bO{lbg a;] uP xbg ‡' b'j}sf vf]hfn'cfvf hW]-'To;sf]nflu klg wGojfb\ p;n]eGof]/ b'j} ljk/Lt dV e}uP . pgnfO{pQ/ yfx}lyof];fob . uf8Ldf r9kl5 xftx¿ xlNnP . dfq}sg}sg xft sf]sf];u ;Da4 lyof]eG6g]eg]cJoQm}/Xof]cfkmcfkmd};Ldt, t/ rf/ gh/ uf8L cf}em]h gx6hfh clNem/x}sf];fob}s;}nfO{yfxf xf]nf .

9

a;kfsd{df pleP/}pm To; dL7f]kL/f]cfTdfjnf}sgdf olt nLg eP5 –'oxf ljZjksfz zdf{. Pp6f kRrL;]t6g]Lsf];Daf]wgn]em;ªu eof]rfnL; jif{cl3sf] wg/fhnfO{b]v] . –'xf] d ljZjksfz \ afa'wg/fhhLsf]sg 5f]/f ‡ sg efO xf] Sof/ ‡' o'jsn]gd:t];lxt atfof]-'sf6f, cªsn . of];6s]; r}d lnpm x} cªsn ‡' p;n]eGof]. 'kbg kbg xn's}5, clg s]gfd ltdf]‡' ;6s]; tf6b} p;n]eGof]- 'ho/fh, cªsn . xn'sf eP emg hflt g}eof].' pm clu nfUof].

p;sf]afn;vf wg/fh u'¿ª Ol6ofsf]nfx'/]eP/ k];gkl5 bflhl{nªd} yl6sof]. vf;df oxf kfl/i6ª ePsf]a]nf ne k/}sf]n] aL; jif{klxn]. pm klg k];gkl5 sf7df8f}+;¥of]. ut ;fn Ps}f6L aLtf{df8df crfgs e6 xbf p;n] PskN6 bflhl{nª cfpg Hofb}s/ u/}sf]lyof]. o;kfln l;lnu8L;Dd cfpg kbf{ pm kzkltsf]ofqf l;bfsf]Jofkf/ ub}lyof]. 3/;f/sf s'/f ubf{ub}ku]pgLx¿ ef6j:tLsf]Pp6f ;6b/ tLgtn]ejgdf . df6/;fOsn b36gfdf v§f efr] knfi6/ u/] a;}sf]wg/fhn]:qmr;u}:jfut u¥of]laxfgsf]P3f/ ah]p;nfO{. uk nlDab}uof]lbgsf]8f} ah]clgtfsf]kmf6 cfof]5Ss kb{pm a/08fdf lgl:sof].

';/, d]n]kmf6 u/]+xh'/ s:tf]sfddf sxf xg'xf]nf, laxfg}rlst kg{efsf] lyof]n d kmf6 lbG5'x}=‡' To;kl5 csf{:j/–'xNnf]ljZj;/ \=d lg= lgd{nf

>]7 . ;/nfO{;Demgf 5 ls 5g, xf]‡ ;/ ljjfxdf cfpg'xbf 5f6f]kl/ro ePsf] lyof]/fhsdf/ bfOsf]k:tsfnodf .'

'lgd{nf >]7= rfbdf/L xf]‡ ca ofb eof]. s]5 lgd{nfhL, ;Gr}xg'x6G5 ‡' afr}s}5'. cfh klZrdaf6 3fd emlNsof]egh:t}tkfO{nfO{gfltgLn]bl/v5 t, / kmf6g klg l6Kg EofOxfln5 xf]\ lsglsg ;/l;t s'/f ug{]rfxgfsf]l38l38f] ePsf]5 . tLg ah]jf ;/nfO{slxn]ldN5, rf/af6f]df e6g cg'/f]w u¿ ls eg] .'

'jfx lgd{nfhL, tkfO{slt l;kfn'xg'x6G5 s'/f ug{. d cfp5'lg tLg ah] t/ d t lrG5'ls lrlGbg .'

'To;sf]lrGt}ePg xf] gfltgLn]t lrlg5 . nx/x¿ To:t}x6G5g ;fob lsgf/;u 7f]sb}hfg]/ lsgf/ eg]7f]sPsf]:kz{nfO{;d;DofP/}ou latfpg].'

9

rf/af6f]df e6 eof]tLgah]. clgtfn]elgxfnL –';/, tkfO{nfO{b]/gf;fy klxn]t 5Ss k/]+xf]sxf lrg}sf]sf]df65]xf]eg] clg Ps}l5gdf ;lDemP xf]. ToxL a]nf tkfO{n];u}a;}sfnfO{kmf6g gDa/ lbgeof]dh}l6kL xfn]. clg clnstf ;/kfOh klg xf] eg] xxx=====\' s:tL km:ofOnL s6L \ t/ pm lxl8xfnL clkm;af6 kmf6g cfPsf]n].

pgLx¿ dfq /xl5 eg]bO{s}jfOfL x/fPh:t}eof]. pm ;]}kmhs}sf]lyof] ;Q/Llt/sf]df65]. pgL klg k}77L cf;kf;sL j4f, ;]tf s}zn] cfqmd0f ul/;s}sf lyP eg]cgxf/ klg 7fp7fpdf rfp/L kl/;s}sf lyP . tklg /ftf]kL/f] b]lvg'eg]lr;f]7fpsf]ljz]ftf xg;S5 . lr;f]xfjf, lr;f]kfgL, tfhf ckblift kl/jz, hf]g ;frL /fv]h:t}nfUYof]. s}kL a]/sf]lglj{sf/ xl/fx/]kl5 zAbsf]vf]hL eof]. df+ntf hlgt sf]dntf el/Psf]pgsf]kl6 b}xoli6, Gof}sfj/ xg xtfl/Psf] efj, s'ts'tL nufpg]gh/sf]xl/fO=====p;nfO{kgM k:tsfnodf kuh:t}nfUof]. aLrsf]Pstl; j;Gt crfgs x/fPh:t}\ a;}sf]a]rdf qmdzM glhlsb}uP pgLx¿ / aflwP pgLx¿sf xft, t/ Ps}lgdf dfq . cfufh]kfhf+}emlsP/ pl7g pgL –';/, 3/}hfp xf]\ dnfO{w/]}s'/f ug{dg 5 tkfO{+u . Tof]lbg JoQm xg gkfP/ cfkm}+nfO{hnfpb}a;}sf ;a};a}kfl/g rfxG5'.'

'vfnL x6G5 / vfnL kfb{df To;/L df65}sf]dg ‡' pm klg pl7;s}sf]lyof]. v}yfxf 5g .' clnslt xfl;g pgL .

cfkm}+nfO{kTof/ nfu/x}sf]lyPg p;nfO{cf^g}dlwtf . lsglsg nl67Ph:t} cgej ul//x}sf]lyof]pm / sg}dGqlj4 hgfj/ jf ;Ddf]xt df65e}+x8b}lyof] pm . cf7df af/Daf/ nf}sulTsf]kªlQm –'ef}snfO{ef}ng lgbfnfO{cf}5ofg, lk/tLnfO{ hft 5g' bf}kl/O/x}sf]lyof]/ nflu/x}sf]lyof]Tof]hft 5g, lj\adfq xf]c¿ w/]}5g sL h:tf]pd/] klg /xg5 / nf}snfh / c¿ ;a}s'/f . af6fdf el6Psf lrgf¿ s;}h]cG6L eg]s;}h]dl, s;}h]af}h't s;}h]llbbL . xfO{xnf]s]5, stfaf6, sxf;Dd xb}uof].

kmhaf/LaLrdf kmhs}sg}khflt ls sg}sfl/u/Lh:t}nfu]bO{tNn]3/sf] l;9L lkR5]cl8of]pm kl/jzsf];f}bo{df cleet xb}. dflyNnf]tnfdf pgn] 9f}sfsf]tfnf vf]hng . lrl6Ss k/}sf]a7sdf k:gf;fy crfgs, crfgs uDnªu cufnf}df sl;g p;nfO{. ;u;u}km6of]pgsf]¿jfO / pgsf bft / cf7x¿

tftf]ftf]p5jf; ;lxt p;sf]cgXf/el/ dgf{dfgL ul//x]sf lyP sxL ;f/f]sxL la:tf/f]. ;fRr}Tof]nfdf]v8]lkl5sf]kr08 jiff{lyof]cyjf w'jfpbf w'jfpbf ;uflnPsf]clUgHjfnf . p cflQof]lx:6]/s cfqmd0f 7fg], clg sxf ku] s;/L To;sf]zdg xf]nf e©g];lDemP/ .

t/ pgL lxi6]/s ly0gg oBlk lxi6]/ofsf]kl/efiffe©bf aflx/ lyPg Tof]. cem To;kl5 l/;f0g pgL vf;df p;sf]lg/k]ftfdf, lghL{ t6:ytf / p;sf]Tof] kfiff0fjt lg:kxtfdf . elgg -';/, tkf0{+sg o:tf]lgdf{ ‡ lsg o:tf]xboxLg / o:tf]lglj¡sf/ ‡ s]df{n]o:t}kTy/sf]df©5]nf0{kd u/]sL x'‡ s]df}n]olt nfdf] hLjg Pp6f sf7sf];+bgxLg dl't¡sf]ofbdf t8lkP/ latfPsL x'‡ d lr¿ 5ftL oxf sqf]cfuf]an¡sf]5 ‡ s;sf]gfp n]vPsf]5 oxf /utsf]PsPs yf]kfdf vfk}vfk eP/ ‡ b]vfpm s;/L d Tof]e©gXf]; ‡' pgsf cf;'alu/x]sf lyP . skfn ltt/lat/ ePsf]lyof]/ j:q klg 7fpdf lyPgg . pgsf]sn/df ;dft] a];/L xNnfpb}elgg -'tkf0{o:t}xgXf©Yof]To; lbg klg, xf]‡ To; a]nf klg tkf0{+] rfx]sf]eP d]f]efjgfsf]sb/ x©Yof]/ To; kl8fdf dnxd nufpg]s©}g s©}pkfo x©Yof].' pgL em¡g em¡g cfjudf cf0g -'5f©gf], oxf, of]ToxL 5ftL xf].' p;sf] xft kfnkfnf]cf^gf ce¡m}p©gt uf]nf0x¿df /u8b}e©b}uOg -'hxf tkf0{sf] 6fpsf]n]l;uf]/L vf]n]sf]lyof]/ of]csf{ToxL xf]h;nf0{tkf0{sf d67Lx¿n] cghfgd}s]b u/]sf lyP . To; :kz¡sf]/f]df~r tfh]5 ce¡mTo;sf]cfr / To;sf] bjfj . clg of]xgf{ tkf0{sf]bftn]7u]sf]3fpsf]vt, cfhLjg 8fd]sf]8f]ah:t} a;]sf]5 . sd;]sd ;d;©ofP/ r'sr's;©d ug{ePg xf]tkf0{+]. nf}To; a]nf t cj;/ lyPg c/]t/=========s:tf]df©5]xf]tkf0{+ ce¡mxg{f], s:tf]89fPsf] 5 dnf0{tkf0{+];NsfPsf]cfufn]x/]s lbg, x/]s lf0f . dn]ToxL b]vfpg rfx]sf] tkf0{+nf0{d]f];kgf, d/f]hkgf / d]f]tk:of .

ToxL pQ]ht Joutfdf pgn]leQfdf 7fl8Psf]¥ofsaf6 lem¡lsg PNadx¿ / k5fl/g kfnkfnf]6]andf . To;dWo]Pp6f r}p;sf]xftdf lbP/ elgg ¤'n xg]f], vfn]/ oxf, xf]o;df s]kfpgX©5= . p cjfs ag] Tof]cfwLsf]pQfn a]usf] cgel't ul//x]sf]lyof]r/d ljl:dlt k'¥ . To; a]nf aNn r}©o eP5 pgnf0{ -'cf]xf]l ;/, dnf0{lxi6]/s 7f©g'eof]xg ‡ xf]d lxi6]/s ePs}x', xg{ t a:g';©d e©g]xf], cfPg5 dnf0{.olt nfdf];dodf oqf]7'nf];f¦fWon]pbfPsf] of];b{nf0{d]n]cTofP kf]Sof/ a¿ . dfkm ug{ n,Knlh . oxf a;] xg{ . d lrof agfP/ Nofp5'.'

pgn]p;nf0{tfg] a;flng ;fkmfdf / leq stf x/f0g . p a;] PNad kN6fpb}uof]. pgsf ljle©g sfnsf km¡6f]x¿ cfpb}uP t/ aLrdf ku] eg]p m¡k]/ em:sof]lgs}nf]8n]. Toxf p;s}km¡6f]lyof]ljzlf htg;fy /flvPsf]. Tof] km¡6f]o;n]klqsfx¿df n]v;u lbg]u/]sf]lyof]h;sf]g Tof]kf]6sf8{;f0h p;n]agfPsf]lyof]g s;}nf0{lbPs}lyof]. p;n]x]of]PNadsf c©o k©gfdf klg pgs}km¡6fx¿ dfq}lyP, cyf{t Tof]PNaddf c¿ s;}sf km¡6f]x¿ lyPg . bz ldg{klk5 pgL xftdf 6]af}s] cf0g . gof k'tnL kfP/ dVv k/]sf]afnse¡+yof] pgsf]cgXf/ . 'Tof]km¡6f]dn]s;/L kfP ;fgXg ‡'

'eg g t, d ToxL klv{x]sf].'

pgn]csf{lstfasf]¥ofsaf6 Pp6f klqsf lgsflng . k/]af6 p;n]lr©of] -'hLjgsf kf0nf' gfds klqsfsf]Tof]ca\s h;df p;sf]n]v 'kd, of]cgf}7f]kd' 5flkPsf]lyof]km¡6f];lxt .

'dn]l;lnu8L nu] o;sf]kf]6sf8{agfpg nufPsL . /fdf]w]}geP klg g/fdf]klg 5g . tkf0{+sf];a}s/f 6n8 5, a%ge¡f‡' wkwk aln/x]sf lyP pgsf cfvf k;©gtfsf]cfjudf . nf8]kN6b}pgL pmdfly c8];Og / p;n]k'/}s:of] cufnfdf / x/fP pgLx¿ st}Ps l5g . 'ce¡m}afsL 5 .' pgL pl7g Ps kf0nf a9f0g leqlt/ / km¡ls¡P/ tflgg p;nf0{-'leq cfpgf], t tkf0{+cfkm¡+gsfNgXf], Tof]r}.' p c©odg:s xb}p7of]. pgL xfl;g -'tkf0{+klg 6'dr n]6ndg xf]t ‡ s:tf]c©K7]f]df©gePsf]. oxf sf]xL 5g xfdLafx]s . c t/ xf]lg ToxL n]6ndg eP/ t dnf0{o;/L akQf agfpgeof]. c To;f]t tkf0{+nf0{ck7]f]nfUg':jfefljs g}xf]k'/}gf}nf]of]kl/jzdf t/ oxf tkf0{+oxf jfg ckm b km]dnL d]a;{

leq sf7fdf ku] pgn]:6Lnsf]b/fh vf]ng . ns/leqaf6 ;fgf]rfbLsf] s©t'/ lgsfn] aflx/ NofOg / ;frf]lbP/ elgg -'vf]lg';. .' s©t'/leq dNojfg uxgfx¿ lyP . p;nf0{vf]hg nuf0g, s©gflt/ Pp6f rf/kf6]kftnf]kofs©} lyof]. knfli6sn]/fd/L a]]/ /a/n]afw]sf]To;leq ;fgf]Pp6f k©gf lyof]-'k9gf],' pgn] elgg, t/ pm em:sof]cfZro©sf]csf{em6sfn]. sf/0f lyof])#^÷!!÷@% df p;n] lj/f6gu/af6 /fhsdf/nf0{n]v]sf]kq . p;n];D‰of]vf;df Tof]p;n]lgdf{nfnf0{ g};Dem] n]v]sf]lyof]. 5f©6f]t/ Hofb}cleJol~ht To; kq sf]Pp6f cgR5]b lyof] -'=kxf8sL /fgL cyjf kmhsf]zx/ clg kmhh:t};©b/ / ;jfl;t df©5}¿sf]Tof] :jKg zx/af6 l;lnu8Lsf];lx g;Sg'wh'nf]w]f / sfnfxndf cf0Kdbf nfUof]- 'k0o l;l4P/ em/]sf b]lzf' d}x'.' 6'bofpgLe©bf klxn]sf]csf{cgR5]b lyof]-'=ofqf 5f©6f]eP/ s]ef]/ nfdf]ofbuf/ xg ;Qmg e©g]5g ='. To;kl5 s}kL gfdx¿nf0{ gd:t]ul/Psf]lyof]To;df lyof]lgdf{nf >]7 . To;}eP/ Tof]kq pgsf]xft k/]sf] lyof]/ pgn]To;nf0{cdNo uxgfh:t}htg u/L /fv]sL lyOg . pgn]elgg - 'n e©gxf], of]kq s;nf0{n]Vg'ePsf]xf] g9f6L gagf0{e©gxf], .'

'ltdLnf0{lg¿ ltdLnf0{dnf0{emnem¡n ofb 5 of]ltdLnf0{n]Vgs}lgldQ c¿sf]axfgf kfg{k/]sf]lyof].'

kUof];/, d]f]/fhf dn]ToxL ;f]sL lyP . dn];+f/ kfP . d]f]tk:of ;fys eof]. ca dnf0{sxL rflxbg, v';Lv';L dg{;S5'd .'

't/ ca t xfdL af©R5f}of]Ps kx/};xL .' pgLx¿ aflwP Ps csf{sf cufnfdf / ;fRr}csf{blgofdf kU]. Toxf 38L sf6fn]lx8g lal;P . xfjf rNg 5f8of]/ ;fob kYjLsf]ult klg ca¿4 eof] sJn b0{d6dfq ultsf]c;Ld klt:k4f{ul//x]sf lyP / bz ldg]6 hltkl5 pgLx¿nf0{hufof]km¡6gsf]3G6Ln]. km¡6g u/]sL ly0g clgtfn]. cfkm"t;lnu8L hfg'k/]sf]/ ef]n gks{hn ;/nf0{ ToxL+/fVg eg]sL ly0{c/]. p;n]wg/fhnf0{km¡6gdf cfh ot}cndlng]atfof]. csf{kN6sf]lrof lkpb}Tof]lbgsf]36gf e©bf kfnkfnf]kf]s'/f :ki6 eof]t .

';a}aflx/ lyP, lrof afl8;sklk5 /fhsdf/ bf0n];/ leq xgXG5 eg]kl5 d lrof lnP/ leq k;]. Toqf]ljjfx e}x]sf]7fpdf tkf0{+eg]Pp6f lstfadf 8a]sf] b]v] dnf0{'tkf0{+sf]st}laxfg}k/LIff 5 ls Sof ‡' eg] lh:Sofpg dg nfUof]. lrof /fv] d clu a9]t/ tTsfn}Tof]sg lstfa /x]5 e©g]vNbhL nfUof]/ d

rfn df/] lstfa xg{tkfO{sf]5pdf ku] lgxl/P . crfgs sg}cfef; n]tkfO{n]
6fpsf]p7fpgeof]/ To; n]d]f]5ftLnfO{dHhfn]kh] uof].'

clg d x8a8fP/ p7]+ToxL Pp6f lqmsG] ls 6]g; sf]an /x5 d]f]v§f
k¥of]/ d k5fl8 xlQP . xft a9fP t/ ; dfpg]sxL lyPg .'

'dh]; dft] tfg]+xf] k"}an nufP/' .

'tkfO{+XjfQ}xlQP/ cfpgeof]. d]f]Jon]; laluof]/ k5fl8 n8]+wGo 6]an
/x5 / eO{+f ahfl/g'k/] t/ tkfO{+klg ddfly n8g cfpgeof]. ToxL a]nf tkfO{sf]
xftn]d/Ss}k¥of]d]f]5ftL . tkfO{+emg cflQgef] d klg cflQP, xtf/df p7g vf]hbf
d]f]6fpsf]tkfO{sf]d'vdf 7f]Ssof]/ tkfO{sf]bftn]oxf 3fp agfof].'

'd]f]Tof]bft}xlNnof]/ kl5 kmlSnof]To; n]af6f]agfP/ c¿ tLg nflu; s].'
t/, cufnfdf 9Nss}L pgsf]cgXf/; u vf]b}p; n]s"/f hf/L /fVof]-'t/ lg¿ Tof]
t ;+nfua; ePsf]b36gf lyof]. To; }nfO{cfwf/ agfP/ olt nfdf]syf /lr/xg
cfjZos lyPg . g d]f]g ltdf]k"{dgzfo lyof]. To; }n]Tof]cfuf]dh]; NsfPsf]
xg] . Tolts}e/df xfdLn]Ps csf{klt ck]lft xg]/ To; f]gxbf k/:k/nfO{bf]f
lbg]s"/f olQm; ªut 5g] lg .'

'xf] t/ syf /lrg g; Sg]klg t xg] lg . k|d sxf sf]u slxn]lsg s; /L
knfp5 eGg]lglZrt xGg eg] tkfO{+lg}n]Vg]ug{ePsf]xg] / ‡ tkfO{+n]egh: t}
clnslt eg]d leGg / sfdgfzLn ePs}x' ; fob . dh]hGtL kl5{bf / vfgf
v'jfpbf tkfO{+nfO{b]vkl5, ; fyLx¿aLr tkfO{sf]s"/f u/f0, dofb{bf b]vkl5 g]d
cf; QmePsL lyP / Tof]36gfnfO{Pp6f zLe ; ªs] t / cj; / 7fg]+ ; Dejt\ To;
a]nf d]f]cj:yf cl:y/ klg lyof]. t/ ca tkfO{+nfO{wGojfb . cfh dh]cf^gf]
k|d kli6 ug{kfP / tkfO{+n]To; nfO{ux0f ul/lbg'klg eof]."

't/ ltdf]3/, >Ldfg, kl/jf/‡'

d]f]sfrf]pd]df sfrf]k|d eof]Pp6f wf]vfafh; u / !(jif{}5f]L kfP .
clxn]; kl/jf/ uf]xf6L a:5] clgtf p; s}5f]L xf]. dh]bf]; f]lax]ug{; xf; ug{
; sL lyOg, tkfO{+u eG] xbf d aQL; jif{sL lyP . To; kl5 tkfO{s}; Demgfdf
lbg s6]/ km]bf]kfP kl5 t df65]eG]; l/ eP . cfh d]f]hLjg ; kmn ef]. c
PskN6 kGw jif{hlt klxn]lj/f6gu/ uPsL lyP tkfO{+nfO{vf]hg / k/]af6 x]/]ht/
tkfO{sf]; vL hLjgdf cfwL Nofpg]cf6 / g]kfts ; xf; d; u lyPg . dnfO{; Gtfff
5 . afcfdf v:g'eof]. efO{; kl/jf/ l; lnu8L a:5 . d k]; gn]afr}L g}5'.
c clgtfsf]ljjfx xb] jZfvdf tkfO{+cfpg'k5{ pm d]f]; a}s"/f a%g]; fyL klg
xf] tkfO{+nfO{cfwL dfg klg u5{.'

't/ d sg ; f0gfh]cfpg'‡'

sg ; f0gh]ldgsf]; f0gh].' olQsdf s; }n]9f]sf 9s9sfof]. pgL af]ng
-'P ; fgL, cfh ; / klg cfpgef 5 xfdL xf6nd}vfG5f]+oxf vfgf ksfpg kbg
t hf, a¿ laxfg}lrof agfpg cf0h .'

'xj; af]h'.'

t

s]tkfO{+n]xfdf ; flxlTos slt x? k9]g eP sf]5 ‡

k'¿ifsf]lrq

✍ag"nfld5fg]

kj]åf/df s; }n]306L ahfPkl5 ; vL cl:ttfsf]cgdfg ub]lg/~hgf
9f]sf vf]lg uOg . lxhf]sf]va/cg'; f/ pgsL afn; vL cl:ttf cfPsL /lxl5g .
w]}; dokl5sf]of]ef63f6 b'j}sf]nflu cTofGt lko lyof]. s]xL lbgd}cWoogsf
nflu cd]/sf hfg]lglZrt ePkl5 EofOgEofO lg/~hgfnfO{eGg cfPsL lyOg
cl:ttf . afNosfnb]lvs}ldqtf vGofpg]of]lf0f cfTdLotfn]cf]tkf] ePsf]n]
cfkrfl/stfn]sg}:yfg kfPg . pgLx¿ ; /f; / efG; f sf7f]lt/ nfu]. lg/~hgfn]
vfgf tof/ ub]cl:ttfsf s"/fsfgLdf ; fy lbg yflng . cfcf^gf pGglt kultdf
awfO{; f6f; f6 / ; ~rflj; ~rf}sf]xfnva/ ; fw; s}kl5 cl:ttfn]elgg -'x] g
lg/~hgf \ ut; ftfsf]t]f]Psn lrqsnf kb{zgLdf clth¿/L sfd k/]sf]n]d
cfpg kfOg . cl:t kmfgdf of]s"/f atfpbf s6hfh:tfluly{, cfh t dnfO{lfdf u5]
xf]nf lg \ x] sf/0fjz cfkm"cfpg gkfP klg OG6/g]6 dfkm{+ t]f lrqx¿sf]8a]
cjnf}sg u/]dh]. ltgsf]hLjGttf b]vbf dnfO{cf^g}prfO a9]em]+nfu}sf]5 .
th:tL ; fyL kfpg'cf^gf]cxf]efUo 7fg}sf]n]klg o:tf]nfu}sf]xg; S5 ; fob .
h]xf], ca km]l/ PskN6 d]f]kTolf awfO{:jLsf/ u/ clg n}nf dnfO{tL jf:tljs
lrqx¿sf]oyfy{; +f/lt/ .' hafkmdf lg/~hgf lgs}k; Ggttfsf ; fy d's"/f0g /
cl:ttfnfO{lnP/ lrq sf7f]lt/ nflug .

b]zs}dWo{ lrqlzNkL lg/~hgfsf]lrqsf7fsf]cjnf}sg hf]sf}kLsf nflu
dxEjk0f{dflgGYof]eg]cl:ttfsf]t em]g s]s"/f ‡ 'blgofe/sf] ; aeGbf 7'nf]
sdfO Pp6f c; n ldq xf]eGg]dxfg jf0fLnfO{af/Daf/ dgg ub]+wGo wGo ; Dem]b}
lyOg cfkmnfO{lg/~hgfsL ; xnL ePsf]lf . dgf]d lrqsf7fsf ; hLj lrqx¿ rf/]lt/sf
leQfx¿df nx/}; hfOPsf lyP . 9f]sfdfly n]lvPsf]cleJolQm 'tl:a/ cfkm+af]N5'
cTofGt}; fy{s lyof]oL lrqflªst tl:a/x¿sf nflu .

lrq; fd'pleP/ kTolf cjnf}sg ubf{sf]cfgGb ckf/sf]lyof]cl:ttfnfO{.
lg/~hgfklt xflb{stfn]el/P/ dGqdWw xb}lgofNb}lyOg pgn]lrqx¿ . cfk"mhg
lrq; fd'pleof] p; }; u af]nh:tf] lrq}; u cf^gf cgel!t vf]nh:tf] lrqsf
efjleq}cf^gf efjx¿ klg 3f]nh:tf]eO/Xof]cl:ttfnfO{/ Psfsf/ eOg cf^gf]
cleofgdf . lg/~hgfsf]xbo klg cl:ttfsf]kUnfO; u}klUn/x}sf]lyof]. leqleq}
cf^gL lrqlzNkL; u cfef/ ks6 ub]lo; /L g}cf^gf snfdfkm{+ bzs xbo lhTg]
j/bfg dfUb}pgL aflx/ cl:ttf; u 7§f ug{klg elNbg lyOg . ; fyLlt/ km]sk}pgL
elGyg -'vfnL xg]l/ kz+f ug]dfq}xf]ls klTlqmof klg lbg]xf]+' lrqfjnf}sgdf
klUnPsL cl:ttf hafkm lblGyg -'klTlqmof oxL t xf]lg lg/~hgf \'

; Dk0f{lrqx¿sf]cjnf}sgkl5 eg]cl:ttf rk nfu] a:g}; lsgg .
olt~hn cfkmnfO{nfu}sf]s"/f l/67f]gla/fO{eGg dg nfUof]cf^gL lrqsf/

;lugLnfO{. lg/~hgflt/ ksf{ pgn]elgg –'x]/ g ;fyL ⇓ oL lrqx¿sf]lgiklf bi6f xg]OR5f xbfxb}klg logdf st}sdL sdhf/L dh]e}sfpg gkfPkl5 s]n logsf]Psf]xf]/f]kz+s aGg afWo ePsL 5'. olt dfq xg lg/~hgf ⇓ oxfsf ;a} lrqx¿sf cfcf^g}; f]boeGLr klg clGtd nx/sf]clGtd Tof]k'¿iffsltoQm lrq ;flRrs}; j{GtGb/ nfUof]dnfO{ olb t cltzof]Qm 7flGbg ; eg]dh]t cfh ;Dd xg]{kfPsf ;a}lrqsnfx¿dWos}; jf]Qd lrq oxL ePsf] ;Tofb3f6g klg ul/lbG5' lg/~hgf ⇓ t h:tf]7fg . cl:ttfsf]kltlqmofdf efjljef/ lg/~hgf aflx/ eg] ;fdfGo b]lvlGyg . a¿ ;fyL ;u 76ofh]nf]kf/fdf cgXf/sf]efje^ludf lauf/] cfvf ;Gsfpb}elgg –'k'¿ifsf]lrq ;j{Gtb/ nfUof]‡ s]xf]; fyL ⇓ 5f6sf6 t lgsf]5g lg ⇓'cfkmh]bfofafof sxL g;fr}sf]a]nfsf]lg/~hgfsf]o:tf]7§f cl:ttfnfO{lgs}dhflsnf]nfUof]. 7§}t xf] pgL klg lg/~hgfnfO{lh:sfpg yflng –'t ljjflxtf egfpbL t o:tf o:tf k'¿ifx¿sf lrqdf /dfp5] eg]dh] cfkmgf]bz{sLo kltlqmof lbg klg gkfpg]‡' cl:ttfsf]kToQ/ klg sd dd{kzL{ ePg lg/~hgfsf nflu . b'j}va 76ofhL agL /ld/x]sxL l5g;Dd .

sxL lf0fsf]:tAwtfnfO{lrb}lg/~hgfn]cl:ttfnfO{kZg ul/g –'s]bl]v ; / Toxf To:tf]‡ h;nfO{t}h]; j{Gtb/ 7x/ ul/; cl:ttf ‡' cl:ttfsf]hafkm lyof]–'lg/~hgf ⇓ t}h]sg p2]on]s ;/L agfPsf]t/f]lrqsfl/tfsf]slt pTsi6 snfgdGf xf]of]W o;sf]JofVof t d ug{];lQmg ;fob . tl:a/ hlt;'s}af]W5 eg] klg p;n]af]lg]s'/f cfkmh]aemg'klg t k¥of]lg ⇓ sNkgf / ;fasl]tshGo cfwlgs lrq / ksltsf ljljw bZofasl]st lrqafx}s klg oxfsf dfgj Lo lrqdWos}sf dfgj cjtf/L eujfgx¿, jL/ zxLbx¿, bzL–ljbzL ljVoft JolQmTjx¿, jL/augf gf/Lx¿, j]lflgs / bfzGgsx¿ ;aeGbf bLIktdfg b]lvb5'dh]To; nfO{ sf/0f slt xf]yfxf 5g, sg}sf0faf6 j]lflgsh:tf] sg}sf0faf6 bfzGgsh:tf] st}snfsf/ h:tf] st}sljh:tf] lgSs}pbf/ / km/fl;nf]rx/fsf]To; k'¿iffsltsf ki7eldsf kfZj{ZZox¿sf]pkl:ylt klg pkoQm / dgf/d nflu/x}sf]5 . g lrgh:tf]g t glrgh:tf]nfUg]pQm tl:a/ lsg c¿eGbf ljzf nfUof]‡ d cfkmh]nfO{klg kZg ul//x}sL g}5'.

cl:ttfsf]kltlqmofnfO{;xh ;dyg ub}lg/~hgfn]elgg –'th]o; lrqsf w/]}s'/fx¿ t cfkm}klg cgdfg nuf0;s}sL xfln; . tklg d/]f]ljrf/ ;fl5] eg];fyL ⇓ o; lrqsf]ki7elddf rf/]t/ dlxdfdl08t eP/ b]vfk/]sf]xl/of] w/tL p;sf]lgjf;eld cyf{ d/]f]xbo xf]. lrqsf]lz/fefudf ;u/dfyfsf];jfRr rhLaf6 lxpsf]lgdf{ 56fleq ;'zfl;et Tof]dvd08n gkfnLkgsf]uf}adf ;uf}j kmlqmPsf]dbd{'sfgoQm p;sf]rx/fsf]kR5Gg sflGt xf]. lz/sf]gkfnL 6fkL o;sf]/fli6otf xf] lrqsf/sf];h{sLo lrgf/Ldf dh]cf^gf]gfdsf];§f cf^gf] lrq g}/flvlbg'p;sf]3lgi6tfl;tsf]cf^gf]pkl:ylt xf] cfkm'p;sf]5q5fofdf /xL p;nfO{lxdfng] k¥ofpg'p;klt sf]d/]f]>4fsf]prfO xf]. o;afx}s klg lrqleq b]lvg]cGo ;f]bo{p;sf]ck'{JolQmTjsf];dli6 xf]cl:ttf⇓ t}h]egf}+pm st}cf^gf ckf/ efjsf ;fdlbs ulx/fO;Dd kuL hLjgsf];'d cfljisf/ ug{ j]lflgs xf]eg]st}6f9f 6f9faf6 eljio cfsng ug{]b'/bzL{lrGts klg xf]pm, st}lg/Gt/ dl:tis dyL af]4s pmhf{lgsfNg]bfzGgs xf]eg]st}dd{kzL{

efjf]buf/df kjflxt xb};+f/nfO{r]tgfrlf'vf]hg cfJxfg ug{]:jR5Gb slj xf]. crDdsf]s'/f t pm cfkm}eq ;a};fdYo{;dfGg ;Sg]pRr ljrf/ xf]clg emnSs xbf{cfkm} ;t sxL gePem+u/L ;fdfGo lbgrof{f ljgdefjn]afhJojxf/ ug{];fbf hLjg klg xf]cl:ttf⇓ oL t p;;usf]t6:y ;aut ubf{dh]aemsf p;sf Ps bO{ljz]ftf dfq xg . p;sf]ul/df / dlxdf olt ;fgf]lrqdf ;dl6g ;Dej gePsfh]p;sf];a}:j¿k olQ g}xf]egL ;f]g'dV{tf g}xg5 . cfsf;sf]prfO, ;fu/sf]ulx/fO, ;'b{sf]bLIkt, rGbsf];f]o, w/tLsf]w}{/ aXdf08sf]df]gtfh:tf] p;sf]Joks cl:tTj ;dl6of]; klg s;/L o; cls~rg lrqdf ⇓ To;}h]pm d/]f] cgdfgeGbf w/]}k/ 5, cgel't / cfsngeGbf w/]}dfly 5 p;sf]prfO .' o;/L p;kltsf cf^gf sxL efjx¿ elg;Sbf;Dd lg/~hgfsf]dvfslt efj}efjn]el/k0f{ Pstdf;sf]rdTst b]lvGYof]. lg/~hgfn]PskN6 lrqnfO{x]/] cl:ttflt/ ksf{ km}/ eGg yflng –'t}h];f]wL t xfln;⇓ ca ofbL cfTdLo ldqsf gftfn]klg dh] tnfO{;a}s'/f]atfpg]k5{. pm d/]f]ljjfx xg'cl3 dnfO{ljgf:jfy{ljgfzt{kljq kd ug{]cToGt lgs6:y lko kdL xf]. pm o;cy{f lko 5 ls p;n]a]nfa]nfdf cf^gf axdNo ;'emfjx¿sf jiff{n]l;l~rP/ dnfO{d eGg / d aGg l;sfPsf]5 . lszf/fj:yfb]lv g}cf^gf]ce"tk'{{pkl:ylt / k]0ffkb dfub{zg}n]d/]f]efj's ;donfO{ pj{ / kmnbfoL agfpg cthgLo eldsf vl/nlbPsf]5 d/]f]hLjgdf o;n].'

lg/~hgf g/fl]ssg}km}/ eGg yflng –'d/]f]aafcfdfn]dnfO{k'¿if;u ljjfx u/L cf^gf]eldsf k'/f ug{]kg{]atfPsf]lbgbl]v g}d/]f]dgdl:tisdf pbfPsf] sNkgf k'¿if xf]of]. To;lbg, To;}avt d/]f];'sLlt{o ;Gb/ hLjgoQm ;b'/ eljiosf];xofqfdf pm dleq h;/L kj{z u¥of]To;/L g}cfh;Dd klg ;lqmo /lx/xg' o;sf]k;+gLo dxfgtf xf]. cj;/jfbL gxg'/ ;w}0dfgbf/ cfbz{k'¿if agL k]0ff lbO/xgh]pm d/]f]clj:d/0fLo >4fs]b aGg k'0f]. dh]yfxf kfpg]ePbl]v g}hGdbf, x'sbf, lzlffbLIff kfkt ubf{lx88h ubf{/ cGo clwsf/sf Jojxf/ kfkt ubf{k'¿ifn]kfPsf]kfyldstf b]v] dnfO{k'¿if eGg]s'/f 7h'}s'/f ePsf]efg k/]sf] lyof]. p;klt sf];dfhsf]egfO / u/fOn]k'¿if h:tf];'s}/ h];'s}eP klg hGdn] g}:jtWl;4 dxfg xG5 eGg]d/]f]eflGt, Tolt~hh;Dd s;}h]gvhfOlbPsf] 'k'¿if'sf]jf:tljstf To;}lbg dnfO{o; k'¿ifn]vhfOlbPsf]lyof]. cfkm'k'¿if eP/ klg k'¿if sJn hGdn]dfq kl/k0f{xg g;Sg]s'/f atfOlbPsf]lyof]. 'k'¿if t ;li6 / dfgjlxtsf nflu k'¿iffy{ug{;Sg]¿nfO{eGgk5{eGb}p;n]k'¿if zAbsf]efjut /x:o k9fOlbPsf]lyof]dnfO{To;}ah]nf, p;n]eg}sf]lyof]–'ln^au / jrgn]dflg; gf/L–k'¿if, Ps cg}sf cyf{ Joli6 / ;dli6 hg ¿kdf /xgk/]klg x/}s dfG5eq sxL k'¿ifcª / sxL gf/Lcª /x}sGt5 rfx]Tof]gf/L xf]; jf k'¿if. dflg; ;fy{s, ;Rrf, ;fsf/ / dflg; aGg rfxG5 eg]p;n]cfkm'leqsf]cwGgf/LZj/nfO{ lrGg ;Sgk5{.' x]/ cl:ttf⇓ sfo{o:ttfsf rfkdf k/]sf]a]nf dh]cfkm'hfO{la;+f af/Daf/ o;n]dnfO{cf^gf]k'¿iffy{sf]vf]hL ug{nufPsf]5 . ;f+fl/s efljljnf;, kZrfut kb–x};ot, dxEjfsfHhL dfgkltj7fh:tf kk~rL df]xdf 8afpg vf]hg]kl/ aGbaf6 af/Daf/ dfly p7fpg p;n]dnfO{;fjwfg agfPsf]xf]. ljjfxsf]Ps dlxgf laTbf glaTb}>Ldfg cd]l/sf uPsf avt, hg hg lf0f d cfkm'hfO{gf/L eg/] sdhf/] dx;';uy+tg}ltg}lf0f o;n]dnfO{jL/^ugf gf/L aGg o;/L g}xbob]lv

cfJxfg ul//Xof]. Tolt dfq sxf xf]/ l cf^ gf]ue{df lzz'r Ndnf Psf]klxnf]lbg lzzhf O{j±/lffsf]ktLs 7fgL d p ; sf]cfudgsf]efjftLt cfgGbdf 8a}sf]af]nf o ; dxfdfgjn]dnfO{ef}ts j±h:t}c WofITds j±/lffsf nflu ; r]t xg cxfPsf] lyof]. d]f] lrqsfl/tfsf]ue{df klg To:t}of}f kltef lzz' /x/nfUbf]u/L rNdnfpb}/x5 . Toltv] dh]yfx}kfPsL /lxg5', p klg cf^gf]cgGt p hf±LnhLjg/lffsf nflu ; h{sLo dftTj ; fd'xf/uXf/ ub{x5 . p ; n] ; DemfPgf ; fy d c1fgsf]rL/ lgbfaf6 g/fd/L em:s] /fd/L hfu]clg nfu]cf^gf]st{dof . Tolt af]nf To ; lg/k/fw kltefj±sf]kfngkfl0f ug{d]f]k/d st{o lyof]. To ; h]cGo bfloTjsf cleef/fn]cfk'hlt ; s}nvt/fg xbf klg d d]f b}} ; +f/sf gjlzz'sf rfnx¿ aemg ; Sg]eP . lrqsf/ lzz'x/s lbg sd ; sd Pp6f lrq sf]g{rfxGYof] p ; sf slnnf xft ; dfpb}dh]tL caf]w rfxgf k¥ofpb}uP . qmdzM x'sf{pb}uP cf^gf]kTolf cjnf{sgdf / lj:tf/]kltef ljsf ; ub{uof]d]f]kltef lzzh]. cf^gf k]0ff k'¿ifsf jrg /fVg dh]lo ; lzz'sf]:oxf/df sg}nfk/jfxL ul/g . d ; fRb5', Tof]dfu{bzg cfh d]f]ckl/xfo{hLjgdGq ; flat ePsf]5 . p ; n]d]f]cjr]tgdf kj{z u/L To ; /L cJxfg gu/{sf]eP p ; af]nf d d]f]kltefe0f tXfpg af]lo x'Gy]lg ; fyL l' o ; /L s'/f ubf{lg/~hgfsf gq{sf0faf6 xiff{>'alu/x{sf lyP .

aiff{g]v cf^gf]r]tgfdf cfkf]/bfkf] ub{cfkmnfO{k]0ffsf cleif{s ul//x{sf] o ; sNkgf k'¿ifnfO{cfh ; Demg kfPsf]df lg/~hgf ljef] xb}uOg / elgg -'pm dnfO{dfq xf]g cl:ttf l ; a}gf/LnfO{o ; /L g}cufl8 a9{sf]xg{rfxg]clåtLo k'¿if xf]. dh]af6m], Dd p ; sf]dgdf s ; dfly /L ; , /fu, O{of, åf] / klIfkftsf]n±zdfq klg 5g . p ; sf]oxL pbf/tfn]xf]dleq p ; sf lgl0t e/f]f / ljZjf ; sf] s~rgha3f v8f ePsf]. oxL ; j{dfGotf / ckf/tfn]xf]p ; nfO{dh]olt kfy{gLo / kHo 7fg]sf]. pm d]f]efjdf klg cefjdf klg ; w}xflb{s tfsf]w/f]x/ af]sL k ; Gg dbfdf k]0ff 5g[u5{. d ; u geP/ klg ; w}d ; u}/x{sf]pm d]f]cfbz{klg xf] / oyf{y klg xf]. pm d]f]lgl0t slt lko 5 eGg]s'/f zAbdf JoQm ug{ ; lQmg cl:ttf l pm d]f]cTofGt kof/f]efj k'¿if xf] /fuTdstfdf / ljifojf ; gfdf xf]g, ; dk{f, Tofu / kljqtfdf clåtLo k]0ff lbg slxNo}gyfSg]d]f]cd/, cys k0fo k'¿if xf]. o ; ; +f/df s ; hfO{kd ug{5 eg]o:t}olQmTj ; u ; DklbtxgkfOof], o:t}u ; xofqf ug{kfOof], cl:ttf l

lg/~hgfsf]egf0df rh{dP/ lg/Gt/ cfZro{df k/]sL cl:ttf To ; lrqnfO{ lglg{df lgxfl//x{sL lyOg . To ; }af]nf cf^gL lko ; lugLnfO{lg/~hgfn]elgg -'lxhf]t}n]oxf cfpg]va/ u/]lv cl3 ev{ ; Ddsf]kl/>d / ckf/ v'; L vGofP/ k'/f u/L Ps]5g cl3dfq Toxf dh]n]Tof]lrq em08ofPsL x'. dnfO{nfU5 of]k'¿if c¿ ; +bgzLn gf/Lx¿sf hLjgdf klg o ; /L g}ufl ; Psf]xgk5{/ o ; lrqsf] vfrf]dnfO{h:t} ; a}gf/Lx¿nfO{plQs}xgk5{. To ; h]x]lko ; lugL l cfh t]L of] lko ; lugL tnfO{of]cf^gf]snf pkxf/ lbG5]. pkxf/ o:tf]xgk5{hf]lbg]/ lng] b}}nfO{lkoxf], / jf:tjdf of]lrq dh]t]/}nflu sf]}sL x'. tnfO{dg kg{g}d]f] ; Gtf]lf xf].' olteGb}p7] lg/~hgfn]em08ofO/fv{sf]Tof]lrq lemsL cl:ttfnfO{ lb0g . b}} ; xhLn]lbg / lng kfPsf]df cfkmnfO{wGo 7fg]. b}} ; sf]cfvfaf6 xiff{>'sf em/gf em/L g}/x]. jftfj/0f Ps ksf/sf]zfGt / dgdf]xs aGb}uof].

t

hLjgh:tf]hLjg

✍ejgxl/ l;Ubh

!÷ ysfO t hf]sf]xLnfO{klg xG5 olt nfdf]psfnf]r9kl5 . Tof]bp/fnL xf]– kl ; 4 5 . ; Q/Lsf]bp/fnL eGy] ; af]n. rf}tf/fdf a ;]bO{kf0fL – y'rSs . bO{y/L jDa b]lvGy]oL ofqLsf dVfsltdf . Pp6f ysfOsf]pi0ftf csf]bp/fnL kU]sf] ; Gtfff .

ltgn]cf^gf ofqfdfu{kmn{x]/]–

'pm x] t l xfdLn]of]ofqf Tof]tNnf]dbfgLaf6 ; '¿ u/]sf .'

'xf]xf]gh:tf] w"; fl/t 5 Tof]efu – 6f9f k/]sf]h]xf]nf .'

'clNn dflysf] ; Gb/ yDsL x] g l slt ; Gb/ lyof]xlu ‡'

'c slxNo}lj ; hfg gxf]; h:tf].'

'xfdL a]nfa]n}dbfgLaf6 lx8]sf lyof]hg l t/ e6 eg]ToxL ; Gb/ yDsLdf kU] eof]lg, xf]g t ‡'

'xf]t .'

'ltdf wgh:tf cfvfn]d]f]5ftL 5}8]sf]lyof].'

'wt l c ; QL cf^gf]lg cf^gf]‡ nf6fn]yfqmf]dflysf]sfqmf]x]{em}s ; /L xg]{ ; s]sf]lg .'

'; fRrL g7f6L eg hg"l ltdLnfO{s:tf]cgel't eof]Tof]e6df‡'

'cfvf hmg]laltSs}lhp g}l ; l/ªu eof]. clg lg clg, s]ef]v} clg d6'sf]9's9'sL bf]a/ xg yfNof].'

't/ dnfO{t To:tf]ePg .'

's:tf]eof]t ‡'

'lr6lr6 kl ; gf cfof]. sfg l/Gg ah]. o:tL ; Gb/L l76L sf]xf]nL l Psk6s af]lg kfP s:tf]xGYof]. km]l/ Ps ksf/sf]8/h:tf]. 3a/fx6-h:tf]. s]u¿ s ; f] u¿h:tf]klg . Tof]eGbf klg csf{s'/f=== ef]elGbg .'

'gfO, gfO, eg g efg".'

'eg' t ‡'

'eg g, 5of c ; QL .'

'dnfO{t uDnªu cufnf]df a]¿, clg rk'rk'ufnf rld/xh:tf]ePsf]eGof .'

'dgdf eP/ s]ug{‡ ltdf]jfSo km6}sf]xf]g . Psf]xf]f]x]}sf]dfq}5of, a]; dL{.'

'ltdf]lg ltdf]‡ khSs dlt/ xg]{clg jf:tf gu/{em}ug]{km]l/ dnfO{xg]{ Tof]klg afªuf cfvf nufP/ l kflkgL .'

'xf]t dgdf lyof]lg, of]l76f]sf]xf]nf ‡ Psk6s af]n]xg]. af]lbg]df laug] s'/f klg xf]g . s:tf]s:tf] klxn}e6df sg}cfsif{fh:tf]. cfkmGth:tf]s]xL

s'ts'tLh:tf]. sf}Xnh:tf]. lhqf;fh:tf]. g;fdf £o'Sldnf ¿u¿u u/]h:tf]. lsg ePsf]xf]nf Tof]‡'

'clxn]olt nfdf]af6f]lxl8;sk|l5 s'/fn]l7Ss kf/}sL dfq}xf]. d}h]plt;f/f]– 'sxf;Dd k'Ug]xf]nf ‡' eg] ;f]bf l6lDsP/ ubf{ 3dfPsL xf]Dgf}‡ clxn]eg]of] ePsf]h:tf]/] p ePsf]h:tf]/]. a]nfdtL .'

';fRrL, klxnf]k6s d gaf]nk|l5 bf]xf]ofP/ s];f]W}sf lyof}x‡'

'n xf], d}h]a]nfdtL To;}eg}sf]xhf / ‡ To:tf]avtsf]s'/f klg lal;{g] egk|l5 . x'';'.'

'p;'p;'p;nfO{klg ;Demgf /x]g5 . ePsf]eP tf eGYof]lg's'/f df8]g t lsg rflxof]/ ‡ r6sL g}5 lg .'

'ltdLh:tf]x';'d xf]Dg lg d]/L hgls/L d}h]bf]xf¥ofP/ ;f]W}sf]s'/f e/v/h:t}nfUb5 dnfO{-'s;}sf]lhaf]af]Nbf klg lvOg]xbf]/x5 .'d}h]o;fe{Gbf s;/L lkln{s cfvf tfg}sL lg dlt/ ‡ ;Demgf 5 xf];k;fbgL ‡'

'xf]xf] ;Dem]- To;kl5 dfq}d af]h}sf]lyP . ofb 5 dnfO{-lrGg'g hfGg' 3rfsL dfUg'.'

's]lrGg vf]hgk¥of]lg's'af;sf]ef6fe]m}tlsg yfnk|l5 stf lrghfg xg'‡ sf]Oi6 aGg'‡ cfkmGt s;/L 7fGg'‡ jrg /fv]Oi6, jrg sf6]bl6 .' efgh] :d/Of u/fP .

'd t sfsL{dLtafnfO{lgDtf lbg hfg nfUof-lbbLsf]lax}sf].'

'sf]sfsL{dLtaf ‡'

'dfly sf]n8f8fsf /}zd sfsL{af, afsf]dLt .'

'P, pNsf e}uf]lg .'

's]ef]‡'

'/}zdaf t d]/f 7'nfaf . d pgs}elthf] efg".'d}h]o;fe{Gbf ltdL s:t/L nhfPsL lyof}xlu ‡ ssf{nf]unfh:t}.'

'5of's xf]t lg, cfkmnfO{s:tf]s:tf] nfUof]lg t .'

'To;kl5 s]eof]ofb 5 ‡'

'5 lg lsg ofb gxg'‡ h'¿Ss p7], uDnªu cufnf]s;] s;/L h7f] xfn}sf]5of's c;QL . s;}h]b]V}sf]eP s]xGYof]nf}dfG5]t a]nfdL{g}xf]Sof .'

'ltdLn]sk|L klg ul/gf}t km]/ ‡'

's]ug{lg, df}sf lbPsf]eP kf].'

'dv s;n]yg}sf]lyof]/ ‡'

'cf^g}aQht xf]nf eg] klg af]Nlg ;lsg xf]nf Sof .'

Tof]8/n]xf]Dg x] 's clxn]s'/f n'sfPsL xf}. ltdLn]dnfO{56 lbPsL lyof}. a]7Ls dfg}s}lyOgf}. n xf]ls xf]Dg ‡ g9f6L, dnfO{5f]P/ eGg ;S5of}‡'

';lQmg To;f]tf .'

'p;p;'3';3';]. dnfO{t x] ltdLnfO{b]/g]laltSs}df]Ln]tf]L km}sf] b]V}h:t}e0;s}sf]lyof]. ltdLn]7'nfafnfO{dLtaf egk|l5 d}h]lrlgxfn]vk{sL uf]bf/sL 5f]L eg] clg t vKg};lsg s]u¿ ‡'

'csf{sL 5f]/LnfO{To;tf]af6f]sNaf6f]uDNofªuDnªu cufnf]xfNg s;/L cf6 cfPsf]xf]nf‡ kfkL g}xf]nf]gdf{G5}sf]hft .'

's;/L kfkL ‡ s;}nfO{b'v lbPsf]eP kf]kfkL, Hofg df/}sf]eP kf]kfkL . s;}sf]OR5f k'/f ubf{sf]kL kfkL xbg . a¿ cfOdfO{sf]hft kfkL xG5 a‰of}‡'

'lsg lg ‡'

'p;sf]OR5f 5, rfxgf 5 t/ Tof]s'/f af]Nlg eg]g;Sg]. dgsf]s'/f vf]Nlg eg] g;Sg]- sft/ cfOdfO{ Tof]t dg / OR5fdfly bdg eOuf]lg OR5fnfO{lyrf]drf] u/}sf]kfk nfU5 ltdLx¿nfO{. dgn]t lwSsf/ ul//xG5 g}lhGbuLe/ . ubg t ‡'

'd'v{Sof d'v{nf]lg]df5]. emg}a}zdf t ef]eOkm§f .'

'd}h]Tof]cf6 u/] dnfO{axfb'/ eg g a¿ .'

'dVof{nfO{g}axfb'/L eGg]xf]eg]7Ls}xf].'

'P afaf's n d}h]Tof]dVof{ gu/}sf]eP ltdf]d]/f]e]6 gxg ;SYof]. ltdf afafn]ufpsf]sg}xnLnfO{lhDdf lbGy]. ltdL n'¿Ss k/] xnLsf]uf]7df lelqg] lyof}. OR5fnfO{bdg ug]/ cfkm'canf 7fGg]slt gf/Lsf]oxL bb{zf 5g / ufpdf ‡'

'Tof]tf 5 .'

'clg dnfO{d'v{/ kfkL lsg eGgk¥of]‡'

'n 5f8f]of]s'/f . To;kl5 xfdLn]y'DsL 5f8] s6';jgsf]psfnf]lx8}sf] ofb xf]nf lg .'

'cfxf's ltdf]lz/ d]/f]sfwdf ntfl/Psf]lyof]. d]/f]bflxg]xft ltdf]sDd/df nkSs}al/Psf]lyof]. psfn}eP klg jgsf] zLtn / ltdf]:kz{tfultnf];~rf/n] lx8fOsf]dx;'; g}lyPg dnfO{t .'

'cem sf]nL / c¿ r/fsf]cfjfhn]d tf uNofsluns kUn}sL lyP efg". ;fRr}xf] Tof]lbg ltdLn]rfx}sf]eP h]klg xGYof]. kSs}lj/fw ug{;lQmgy]d . ltdf];+dnfO{Tof]lbg dfg]d}h].'

'xf]t, d}h]cl3 g}eg]lg, cfOdfO{slt sft/ xG5g x/}s dfldnfdf .'

'ef]ef]'s To;/L tn v;fNg ldNbg ;a}nfO{ Tof]lbgsf]d]/f]cj:yf atfPsL dfq}x'. ;To af]n]klg pN6}t/ aGbs k8lsG5 Sof nf]g]df5}sf]‡'

's6';jgsf]psfnf]To:t}cfwf3G6fsf]xf]t/ xfdLnfO{t k'/}bO{8G6f nfUof] lg yfxf 5 ‡'

yfxf 5 lg, lsg yfxf gxg]‡ t}klg xfdLnfO{t b;ldg]6 dfq}ePsf]lyof] bO{8G6f klg . o:tf]s;/L xG5 ‡'

'a}fn'hf8Lsf /ft ;wgL/ 5f6f xG5g - PslaQ]t/ lbgeg]jiff{n:t}nfdf .'

'To;f]eP a}fnsf 38L g}km/s agfpgkg{]'

'To;f]t ;a}pd]/sf 38L km/s xgkYof{t/ ;li6sf]38L;u ldnfpg}k5{ Tof]km/s xg ;Qmg . ToxL t ljlrq 5 .'

's6';jgn]xfdLnfO{hlt ;Gtfff lbof]ufp kUg nfUbf ;a}e/ªu eof]xlu ‡'

'xf]t, ufp kluof]. xfdLnfO{cfk;df af]Nlg klg ck7]/f]lyof]. :kz{t stf xf]stf . ltdL 7'nfafsf]3/lt/ uof}t/ d}h]eg]cf^gf]cfug 5f8g};lsg . ltdL

gk]s{hn] d cfugd}/lNn/x}÷ltdL l56}k]Sof]. d]f cfvf ltdLlt/}lyP . xlu hg"ǁ ck/fGxsf] anf lyof] lg Tof]. ltdL cfem]h k¥of}. d]f nflu 3fd klg c:tf0xfn] t'¿Gt}. 3fd 5b}/ft k/]h:tf].'

'wGo ǁ dh]lbbLsf]lax}sf]lgDtf]ltdLnf0{lbg EofP .'

'lgDtf]glbPsL eP klg d sg}axfgfn]cfpy]. lax]df gldn]cs{af6f] vf]h] klg cfpy].

9

@:÷ ;do laTg}gdfgL laTof]. of] ;do lg ljlrq}sf]Hofbf]ljifo x'G5 . glatfpg vf]Hof]k]6fk]6 bu5{. l56f]nv]g vf]Hof]k~rdLsf]kf0nf ;'¿ u5{. oxf klg To:t}eof]. efg"/ hg"sf]e]kl5 ;do ;'tfof]. 56k6L u/fof]. ps';d's'; u/fof]. cf^gf afafnf0{e'G]cf6 lyPg efg"sf]. lr'Gtf lyof]dgsf]3fp s;nf0{b]vfp] ‡

hlt nf];]nfu]klg laTg}kg{]x'gfn]laTof];do . ef]nk]N6 hg"sL lbbLsf] lax]lyof]. To;h]efg"h]cf^gf]k]6 vf]Nof]cf^g}cfdf;u / 7'hfafdfk]{ s'/f cl3 a9fpg'plrt x'g]s'/f;Dd cfdfnf0{;De]fof]. ptf s'/f ldnfP/ 7'hfafn]g}af;u s'/f /fVg'a], x'g]/ o;af6 ;a}sf]do]bf /xg];Nnfx cfdf;u u¥of]. efg"sL cfdf ToxL ;fe] h]7fHoh'nf0{e]6g u0g . Toxf pgn]rnfvL ul/g–'xh'/ ǁ ca efg"sf] klg lax]ug{kfP x'g]eg}sf].'

'slt jif{sf]eof]x Tof]‡'

'jif{t df3b]v af0;}nfUof]. dnf0{t w'Gbf l5gh:tf]nfUof].'

'ef0;u ;f]of}t‡'

'5'g, tx gf3]/ s];Nnfx ug{dh]÷To;h]klxnf xh'/;u}====='

'd]f]ljrf/df c;n s6Da e]6]x'G5 ca .'

'oL uf]bf/ vns s:tf x'g ‡'

'P, c t, d]f]dLtsf]h7L 5f]/Lsf]lax]ef]n . pgsL df0nL 5f]/L klg lax] ug{lalt;s}sL h:tL nfuL . lbbLsf]lax}sf]lgDtf]lnP/ ;ft lbg cl3 dflxnL oxf cfPsL ly0{. w]/}ef]gb]v]sf] ;fgh:tL nfUyL . clxn]tf dVdf x'g]g;lsg]89fs kf]e0;ls5]. s]6Lsf]hft x]bf{b]xnSs}x'g]. ltdLn]klg b]Vof}ls s;f]‡'

'xf] xh'/nf0{e]6/ k]ls{g nfUbf em]nSs b]vsL lyP, To;h]. a¿ ef0;u klg xh'/n]o;f]s'/f r'xfpg kfP a]; xf]nf ls .'

'7Ls}xf]. 3/d}xf]nf lg ǁ vfgf vfP/ o;f]otf k7f0b]p g t .'

'c, efgh'nf0{klg lgDtf 5 eGYof]Tof]lax]df .'

'vf]0, o;sf]s];DaGw xf]ǁ xf]nf, ;fyLef0sf]gftf]xf]nf lg .'

'efg"sL cfdfnf0{dh]al4dtL dfg]. tkf0{nf0{p;sf]tl/sf s:tf]nfUof] slGg‡ ljgf c;/ ;d:ofsf]lg/fs/0f ug]{dfu{agfPsf]b]v]/ ;a}cfdfx¿df 'Tof] rftb{/xf]; eG5'd t .'

ef]nk]N6 7'hfaf;u}efg"klg uof]lax]df . af6f]df 7'hfafn]efgh'nf0{;fv]–xf]0g P efg"ǁ t]/f afcfdf b'j}sf]t]/f]lax]ug{]0R5f /x]5 . lxhf]ah'sL afa'klg d;u ;Nnfx ug{cfPsf]lyof]. t;u s'/f ef]t‡'

'vf]0, dnf0{t yfxf 5'g . lax]ug{]pd]/ eof]/ d]f]‡'

'wt nf6fǁ xfdf]anf eP b]v pd]/ u0;Sof]. :jf:gL ;dg{;St'g; ls Sof xf]‡' efg"afh'g . afh'nf]; lg s]‡ 7'hfafn]k]6/ eg]–'d tnf0{cfh o:tL s6L b]Vfp5'; nfvdf Ps 5g . g8/f x}t ‡' tklg efg"afh'g . k]6/ ;f]w]–'xf]0g, d]f] s'/f tnf0{dg k/]g ls s;f]‡'

'To:tf]xf]0g 7'hfaf ǁ afcfdf, 7'hfafn]ug{cf6}sf s'/f d sf6hf t‡'

':ofjf;ǁ Sofaft 5f]/f.'7'hfafn]cf^gf]dof]bf Ps laQf a9}sf]7fg]. efgh'] cf^gf]af6f]df a9fx¿nf0{dof]bt k/Le/]/ lx8}sf]dx;'; lbnfpg ;Sof]. To]e'Gbf klg cfh hg"; u e]6 x'G5 e'Gg]s]Nkgfn]klg efg"sf]dg k'tnLh:t}au}fdf p8}sf] lyof]. s}kL lv'Gg klg lyof]lax}sf]3rf/f]df hg"; u s'/f ug]{cj;/ ldNnf gldNnf ǁ w'sr's lyof]. e]6g t kf0Pnf lg ǁ ;a}sf]cfvf arfP/ xf:g t ldNnf lg ǁ cfvfn] s'/f ug{t ;lsPnf lg ǁ of]s]Nkgf dfqn]efg"nl67Psf]lyof]. p;n]7'hfafnf0{ ce]}e';df xfn'e'Gg];f]of] af6f]lg s6g]h'g"sf]k;ªu klg cfpg]7fg] –'7'hfaf ǁ xh'/n]b]vfpg]eg}sf]s6L . sxfsL xf]‡ To]f]lax]df p klg cfp5]/ 7'hfaf‡'

'c aNn k/]5 r:sf]. gk/f]; klg lsg‡ t]/f]pd]/df t d]f tLgj6f 5f]/f hlGd;s}sf lyP, t]/f bfh'x¿. s:tf]st's't'L nfUbf]/x]5 afa'; b]v;ǁ tnf0{lsg v;v;rflxof]‡ To]f]s6L Toxf cfP cfcf]; gcfP gcfcf];ǁ t}n]b]v]kug{]‡'

7'hfafah'nf0{e'Gg ldn]g–'of]dh'fgsf]vf]nf8L d}x'eg]/. To;h]rk nfUof] / Ps l5gkl5 k]6/ a9fnf0{lh:sfpg dg nfUof]–'slt jif{sL xf]nL k]6/‡' efg" la:tf/}af]Nof].

'c, t 8/fPs}xf]; . ;dft]/ k5fnL{eg]/ xf]nf . To:tf]ulbg'g . d ;Demf0lbpnf efg"ǁ w'Gbf gdfg .' 7'hfaf cln ljgf]bL :jefjsf klg lyP, p;sf afah:tf]uDeL/ xf]0g .

uk]6uk]6df pgLx¿ lax]3/df ku]. h'GtL / 3/ ufpn}sf]eL8 lyof]. hlt g} eL8 eP klg efgh'n]lr'Gg]Ps hgf kf0fLdfq ly0g–hg"'. efgh'n]eL8el/ cfvf ^ofSof]. hgh'nf0{st}b]vg . cflv/ ljjfx d08kdf ku]. cfxf ǁ hg"ly0g Toxf . hUuudf a;}sL lbbLsL ;fyL eP/ . cfvfn]s'/f u/]. dg xn'sf eP . efg"l7ªu pleP/ bhfxfbhxL x'g{nfUof]c¿sf]ljrf/df . p;n]s;nf0{x]/}sf]5 eg]/ h'G'g] eg]b0{hgf dfq lyP To]f]eL8df . 7'hfafn]kfv'/f tfg]–s]nf6fn]s'/f x]/}h:tf]hUu] x]/}sf]efg"t'h'g]‡ Hofb}/x/ nfuh:tf]5 lg ‡ kv, ca cf^g}hUu]x]nf{ afa}.'

'vf]0 s;/L s'/f ug]{‡ efg"cf^g}tfnn]a8a8fof].

'sf]; u s'/f ug]{‡'

'P, 7'hfaf;u . o:tf]eL8 5, sNofªdNofªdf s;/L s'/f ug]{eg}sf]dh'n]‡'

't]/f]d]/f]s'/}s]5 /‡ cf0h g o;f]dLtnf0{dv b]vfp] .'

'dh'n]lrg}s]5'g . tkf0{dv b]vfP/ cfpgf]; ǁ d hUu]x]5{x'G‡'

's:tf]l;Nn]L xf]nf, ef]s nfUof]xf]nf . vfg'kb'g o;f]‡'

'c vfpnf lg Ps l5gkl5, x'G‡'

nf}t]/f]0R5f .' 7'hfaf eL8lt/ uP .

efg"/ hgh'nf0{Tof]eL8sf]cfsif{0f ;dk't eof]. bhfxfbhxLn]dfx'/ Vjfpg ls, l;Gb'/ xfng ls, kf;f v]hg ls, pgLx¿nf0{dtna g}ePg . pgLx¿ cfvfn]

s"/f uy{[cf}hfn]s"/f uy{[cf7 gvfnL t/ s"/f eg]uy{[. of] ; #fbaf6 efgh"]s] s"/f a‰of]eg]- h ; /L eP klg 7h"fafahfO{dgfP/ cfhsf]/ft ot}a:gk5{.

/ft a:g]jftfj/0f efgh"]agfpg}k/g, cfkm}ag5 . sg ; 8sf]7h"fafah] dLtnfO{hg"sf]af/]s"/f /flv ; s5g . cfh laxsf]n©7f klg ; ls©5, e/]s"/f u/fpnf e©g]lgwf]ePsf]s"/f 7h"fafn]efgh"nfO{egkl5 eb v\of]. efgh"]dg rf]of]- 'tkfO{sf]kf]dLtsf]3/ eof]. d k/]dLtsf]efOsf]klg 5f7f]. d lsg a:g]7h"faf ‡'

't s"/}a‰bg ; . 7}6g}5 ; lg ⇓ tnfO{af6fdf s]eg}sf]lyP ofb u/ t .'

'c c, s©L bvfp5'e©gePsf]lyof]. vf0 t Tof]s"/f]‡ of]lax]t ;lsof] ca . hUu]pl7uf].'

'xf] To}s"/f]t xf]dfh]e©g vfh}sf]klg . s©L e/]dfq cfpg]eO Sof .'

'hf] ; s}cfcf]; ls hfcf]; . dnfO{ca efs nfUof]7h"fafaf ⇓ hfp lx8gf]; ca vfgf vfg hfg].'

't l ; Nnl g}5 ; ce}m. dfh]hfpm dLtnfO{klg dV bvfpe©bf dflgg ; . dLtn]dnfO{el6xfn]clg vfgf gvfO{c¿ s"/}gug{egkl5 d t enfbdLsf] xf/df a ;] 6©g eO ; s]. ca tnfO{efs nfusf]eP hf vf .'

tkfO{n]Dof/h vlg'ePsf]5 xfnf lg tlg ;s t f; ld ; fP/ . bO{hgfbvlv kfr hgf ; Dd eP/ Tof]vh vlg ; ls©5, dhfn]. yfxf xfnf lg, sg}af8 o: tf] k5{l ; Sj]; ldnfpg g}c\7f]bvlvg]tf; 5g xftdf . ;'¿s}rfndf uha eof] tkfO{n]u kfgsf]b'jf 8AnL lyof] ; fyLn]kfgs}b'jf lbof]. tkfO{n]Pp6f kmfNt'tf; kmfNgef]. tfn 3d] cfof]tkfO{n]tf©gef]. O6fsf] ; Qf cfof]. 5Ssf / c67f xftd} lyP . P bO{6f l ; Sj]; t eP csf]s ; /L ldnfpg]. nfOgsf tf; }5gg xftdf . ce} bO{8AnL t s6fpg}afsL 5 . ; fyLn]tf; lbof]8AnLd\k¥of]. ; flug{ef]t/ hfs/ sf6gef]. s]yfxf hfs/ s]5 eg]‡ t/ xftdf c¿ bO{hfs/ k/5g . xftdf Ps 8AnL cem}lyof]ToxL ltknL agf] cfof]n tf; t ; fe0 ; s5 . s]cr Dd ‡ efg"sf] Dof/h vh .

xf]oxf klg dnfO{ToxL Dof/h vhh:t}nfusf]5 . vhf8L kfr hgf bvlvP . efg;" efg"sL cfdf, afa', 7h"faf, / hg". tkfO{xfdL bzs . cr Dd nfUbg t of] vhdf efg"sf]l ; Sj]; bv] ‡ lax] ; lsof]. bhxL c©df0of]. of]ks/0fnfO{dtna 5g t/ dtna 5 efg"sf]. of]ks/0fnfO{hg"sf] p ; sf]afa'sf] 7h"fafsfwf]dtna 5 . efg"t ldof]g}xf]. pm hf]t/ nfu]klg a]dtna dflgbg .

jf:tjdf efg"sfaf6 cfd©qt lyP ‡ To ; sf]rf ; f]s ; }nfO{xg]s"/}ePg h ; nfO{rf ; f]x©Yof]To ; n]cfhsf]/ft dLtafn]elthf NofPsf eg] a‰Yof]. 7h"fafn]st}t/af6 efg"klg cfdl©qt lyof]eg] aem}sf lyP Tof]eb vflg dnfO{ rf ; f]5g, tkfO{nfO{klg gxfnf .

bhxL c©dfpg]el8ef8df hg"h]efg"sf]sfgdf hg s"/f eg}sL lyOg, To ; }n]efgh"fO{gf}ah]k5 sf6of]. pgL au}flt/sf]zf}fnodf k:g nfusf lyP, hg"h]pg}sf]aunaf6 6\k}kfv"/f] ; dfOg / zf}fno k5fl8sf]xn'jfjbsf]¿vlt/ tflgg . Toxf cWof/f]lyof]. ToxL cWof/f]l ; /sleq oL bO{kdL o ; /L Psfsf/ eP Tof]bv]g] ; flfL ToxL c©wsf/dfq lyof]. d ; u klg cWof/fdf bv]g ; Sg]cfvf lyPgg To ; }n]bv]g ; lsg . xn'jfjbsf]¿vn]kSs}bv]of]xfnf t/ ljr/f]afNg

; Q©g}Yof]ljjz eof]. To ; }n]clxn]dnfO{g ; flgf]; Toxf s]eof]x ‡ eg]⇓ cx d e©g ; lQmg t/ dnfO{ljz gdf©gf]; ⇓ b ; ah]kl5sf]s"/f eg]l/67f]gla/fO{d e©g ; S5'lg km}l/ . pHofnf]aQL an}sf]sf/0fn].

'efg"d]/f]cf^g}elthf]xf]of] 7h"fafn]eg].

'Ond s]5 sl©g ‡' hg"sf]afa'sf] ; ±o .

'cf7 ; Dd k9of]. kl/jf/sf]ufxf] ; f3"/f]a‰of]. afa'sf]la8f] ; dfOxfNof].'

'3/ kl/jf/‡' hg"sf]afa'.

's]3/ ‡ s]kl/jf/ ‡ pxL ; DklQ xf]afa'sf]. dfh]cfwf u/] lnP klg tLg efudf uof]. p ; sf]Psefu Pp6L alxgL 5] k/f0 3/ hf©5].'

'dLtsf]elthf egkl5 dfh]a‰gkg{[s"/f c¿ bvlvg'

tkklg x'sf}sf]afnaRrf k/]. xfdfh:tf]avt xf0g . logsf]d~h"/L s]5 ‡' of] ; Gbe{df efg;" hg"/ c¿ tLg rf/ hgf cfkm©t 5g .

'dfh]dLthLsf]s"/f gaemh:tf]5‡'

oL bO{nfO{o ; f]d6fgLt/ uP/ cfcf^gf s"/f ug{[cj ; / lbpm ⇓ logsf]klg d~h"/L, a]d~h"/L 5 eg]xfdLnfO{egg . o ; n]xfdL ; a}sf]bfff 65{.' Ps l5gsf] dfg}tfkl5 7h"fafsf]cfbz – 'P efg"⇓ t d6fgdf hf t .'

efg"n'¿Ss k/]h:t}p7] d6fgdf lg:sklk5 hg"sf afa'sf]cfbz – 'P hg"⇓ hf gfgL d6fgdf . o ; f]s"/fsfgL u/ x}ltdLx¿ klg .

hg"h"fO{p7] hfg ; lhnf]nfug . dgn]t cl3 g}elg ; s}sf]lyof]'s] vfh5 ; sfgf ‡ cfvf]⇓ hg"sL cfdfn]hg"nfO{d6fglt/ lnP/ uOg / lf0fe/d} km}s] cfOg .

d6fg cWof/f]lyof]. hg"d6fgdf cfPkl5 efgh"fO{s]rflxof]‡ afb/nfO{ ln:gf] pN6}. ltgn]jftf{sd :kz{Hofbf u/]e©g]s"/f]dnfO{dfq yfxf lyof]ca tkfO{n]klg yfxf kfpgef].

lgs}af] u/]ltgn] 7h"fafahfO{v ; v ; kl/uf]. sfhf ;]-'xf0g P efg"⇓ dxfef/t}e©g nfuh:tf]5 lg ltdLx¿n] efg"n'¿Ss df6fgdf kmSof]{/ 6gmSs a:of] sfd la/fP jfkt afnsn]u/]sf]c ; km gf6sh:t}. 7h"fafn] ; fw]-'xf0g P efg"⇓ lgs}7fsfafhL k¥of]ls s ; f]‡ lgs}af] s"/f u¥of}lg ltdLx¿n]. nf}e}uf] s]ljrf/ ul/ ; t afa'tfh]‡ 7Ls 5 7Ls 5g s]xf]‡'

'7h"fafnfO{nfudf dnfO{7Ls 5 .'a7ofO afNof].

'P, vf0 t hg"stf 5]‡' hg"sf]afa'afh]. hg"9fsfdf bvlvf k/L . km}l/ eg]-'nf}ltdLx¿n]lh©buL latfpg]s"/f]. xfdL a9fx¿nfO{plrt nfu] s"/f ul/of]. t/f]ljrf/ s]5 t 5f7L‡'

hg"; f6f]aflx/af6 cfdf afNng – 'xf0g s]rf7 s/fem}s/fPsf]‡ s©fs©L g}5]. afa'cfdfsf]cufl8 s]afnf]; lar/L‡ dfh] ; flw ; s]. s"/f a/Ls 5g .'

9

#- hg"'/ efg"sf]lax]csf]dlxgfdf eof]kmfugdf . logsf]kdo hLjg ; '¿ eof]. sfsL{ufpdf dfq xf0g j/k/sf 6fh l5d} ; Dd klg logsf cg"/fu k ; ªn]rrf{kfof]. s ; fh]9Ss"/sf]hf8L eg]s ; fh]k/]fsf]. t/ d/]f]egfO ; ©gx©5 eg]logn]ltgnfO{pl5g]. lognfO{h ; n]hxf bv]t/ cnu bvlvgg . efg"/ hg"nfO{

PSnfPSn}bVg'eg]s}cfZro{sf]ljifo xG'Yff]. sg}rf8kj{df hgHnfO{dfOt dfjn hfgkYof]. o:tf]ahfdf efg"k¥ofpg hfGYof]. kmlsg]lbgnfO{cfhf efr] uGYof] / pbf; /xGYof]. hg"3/ kmsg]lbg efg"tn yDsLsf]rf}tf/Ldf uP/ 6f]hfpYof] / sl//xGYof].

hg"3/sf]sfdsfhdf klg lgs}rt'/ / s'zn lyOg . Oi6ldqsf]vflt/ afhLjrgdf lgk0f lyOg . 3/, uf7, v]tLkftLdf ;hu lyOg . efg"t pgsf]5fof xgfn]; a}t/ ; anUg xG'Yff]. afa'cfdfn]afNg]7fp g}gkfPsfh]klg 5f]f axf/Lsf] ux:yL x]] ubub xg]g}eP . hf]Lkf/Lsf]eg]v;v; ;lgGYof]- 's]ug{vf0 efUosf s'/f xg . cf^gf 5f]fax f/L cf^g}zqh:tf eP . b]v] gkfOg]/x5 . hg" / efgHnfO{x}of]dg a'emfof].'

logsf]hLjg ;b} /;do eof]. slxNo}Snz / b'ef{n]7fp kfPg logsf] lhGbuLdf . ;do laTof]. lgs}l56f]laTof];do . Pp6f 5f]/f]/ Pp6L 5f]L kf0g hgH]. ltgsf]x]rfx / k9f0 n]vf0df Hofb}Wofg lbP b'jh]. efg'Sf afa'cfdf b'j} lat]. hg'Sf]afa'lat}sf]klg Ps jif{k0b}lyof]. efg'Sf]5f]fn]kf0n6sf]sf];{k/'f u¥of] / sfdlt/ nfUof]. 5f]Ln]TolQ k9g ;lsgg . laP: ;Dd k/'f ul/g . laxbfg ul/lbP . /fd}3/ kl/jf/ 5 eGg] ;lgof]. 5f]fn]cfkm";/xsf]s6L ¿rfof] p;}u lax] ul/lbP . s:tfsf]5f]f‡

$: clxn]bp/fnLdf 5g efg"/ hg". ofqfsf uff]6fx¿ x]//x}sf 5g . efgHnfO{yDsLsf]bp/fnLsf]ofb cfof]ls Sof. hgHnfO{uDnau cufnfdf ag{k0of]. h7f] xfNof]cgXf/el/ . hg'Sf]ufnfsf]dhf b0{cdn hlt tGsof]. efg"lkm:; xf:of] yf]t]- ;Q/Lsf]bp/fnLdf .

t

ljleGg lj1ffkg, l;gdf, 6lnlkmNd cflb lvRg jf ;Dkfbg ugk/df xfdLnfO ;Demgxf; .

Sof6 lehg kf]8S;g k|‡n=

☎ M (*$!#$@#%^

s]tkfO{+n]

zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf :s"h– af]8{ª / sn]hsf k':tsx?

k9Vg'–k9fpg'eP sf]5 ‡

3/

✍/Tg khfklt

d]f]3/ aGb5 . rf/ dlxgf eof]3/ agfpg yfn}sf]. lkn/ p7fpg]/ uf/f] nufpg]sfd klg ;lsPsf]5g, lkmlgl;ªsf]sfd ug{slxn]kf]xf]. cem ;hfpg] sfd t emg slxn]xf]slxn].

3/ agfpbf ;Dk0f{sfd 7}sfdf lbbf klg Ps hgfrflx k0f{kdf v6g}kg{ /x5 . slxn]O{f, slxn]l;d]6, slxn]afn'jf, slxn]lu§L cflb OToflbsf]hf] hfdsf nflu klg Ps hgf rflx v6g}kg{/x5 . km]/ xg{df65]Ps hgf gxbf 7}sbf/n]nfk/jfxL ug{cyjf 7}sbf/ gxbf sfd ug{df65]hfsfd laufg{/ sfddf l9nf;':tL ug{;Defjgf xbf Ps hgf rflx cufl8 xg}kg{/x5 . o;/L v6g]sfd d]fL >ldtLn]u/}sL xbf dnfO{;lhn}ePsf]lyof]. lagf 6f];g cf^gf clkm;sf]sfd EofO/x}sf]lyP . cf^gf]3/ klg alg/x}sf]lyof].

hlthlt 3/n]cfsf/ lnb}uof] pltplt dgdf v';La9bf]/x5 . slxn}sfxL+ t slxn]3/ k/'f xfhf eg] dgdf cfQ/'L klg xbf]/x5 . 8]fdf a;] x}fgL a}xfbfa}xfbf{yfls;s}sf]dh:tf]cJojl:yt df65hfO{cf^gf]3/ xg'klg 7h} v';Lsf]s'/f xbf]/x5 t/ cf^gf]3/ agfpg'TolT ;lhnf]rflx /x]5 . dh]cf^gf] 3/ agfpg nfUbf u/}sf];a}eGbf oyfy{cgej eg]oxL g}xf].

d]f]3/ aGb}ubf{sf rf/ dlxgfsf]cjlwdf 7}sbf/afx}s sfd ug{df65}k¿ w]}kml/P . sltn]cGt}/fdf]sfd kfPsf]eg] 5f8] sltn]7}sbf/n]Hofnf sd lbof] eg] 5f8] s;h]3/df afa'la/fdL 5 eg] sfd 5f8] ufp uP, sf}kL ufpdf v]tLsf] ;do 5 eg] uP . t/ Ps hgf 8sdL{sfd ug{s6f / O{f, afn'jf, l;d]6 / lu§L af}g]csL{Ps hgf s6LnfO{3/sf]hu xfn}sf]lbgbfv gla/fO{sfddf cfPsf] bfv/x]. s6f hjfg lyof]. s6L klg hjfg lyO{. hjfgLn]wgL / ul/a g56ofpg] /x5 . hjfgL wgLnfO{klg cfpbf]/x5 / ul/anfO{klg cfpbf]/x5 . Tof]hjfg s6Ldf Ps lsl;dsf]ghflgbf]cfsif{0f lyof]. ;Dejt\ ToxL cfsif{0fn]Tof]hjfg s6fnfO{tfg}sf]lyof]. ToxL eP/ Tof]hjfg s6fn]Hofjnn]l;d]6 ldnfpb} To;dfly O{f 6f:b}ubf{slxn}sfxL+khSskhSs Tof]hjfg s6LnfO{x}fuYof]. Tof]hjfg s6fn]To;/L khSskhSs cfkm\t/ xbf{Tof]hjfg s6L klg dL7f];t dl:slbGyL / nfh dfgh:tf]uyL{. o;/L khSs xg}/ d;Ss dl:sg]qmd x/}s lbg bfxf]/GYof]. c¿ s}sxGYof] Tof]eg]dnfO{yfxf xGgYof] lsgeg]clkm; hfgkg{xbf d lbgel/ 3/df xGgy].

3/sf]t];f]tNnfsf]9nfg eof]. 9nfg nuQ}uf/f]nufpg]sfd ug{gxbg] xbf b0{lbg hlt kfgLsf nflu l/he{6ofªsLsf]sfd ug{eGof]7}sbf/n]. dh] klg sfd /f}ggeGbf ToxL ug{plrt xG5 eg].

Ps lbg tLg hgf HofdLx¿dfq}cfP/ 6ofªsLsf nflu vf8n vg] df6f] lemSg]sfd ;s]. csf{lbg km]/ vf8nleq jl/kl/ uf/f]nufpg]sfd xg]eof].

Tof]lbg cfdf la/fdL ePsf]va/ cfof]eg] 3/ xg]lhDdf dnfO{lbP/ >LdtL dfOt lxl8g . d clk ; labf lnP/ 3/ a;].

Tof]lbg k]/ sfd ugx¿ ;a}cfP . Tof]hjfg sGf / Tof]hjfg sGL klg cfO{.

.sfd laufnfg, a]nfa]nfdf cufl8 a;] xg]ug{ eGg] >LdtLsf] cfbz adf]lhd d]n]To;}ul//x].

vf8n vg}sf]cln gkusf]xbf k]/ vg] df6f]^ofSg yfn]. Tof]hjfg sGfn]s/f0df df6f]xfn] dfly ^ofSg]/ Tof]hjfg sGLn]Tof]s/f0{;dft] df6f] vGofpg]sfd u/L . Ps bO{rf]6 Tof]hjfg sGLn]s/f0 em/}sf]bv] Tof]hjfg sGfn]lhl:sb}eGof] .cln /fdf];t yfk g .

hjfg sGLn]klg dl:sb}egL, .uf¥xf]eof]lg t .

hjfg sGLsf]s'/f ;g] hjfg sGfn]k]/ xf:b}eGof] .yfKg]nfO{s]uf¥xf] ^ofSg]nfO{kf]uf¥xf].

dnfO{nfUof]Tof]hjfg sGfn]nlf0ff cy{df af]n/x5 . sGLn]klg ToxL cy{df a:em}sL xgk5{ gq p klsg dl:sGyL .

sfd ubf{c¿ lsl;dn]klg Vofn7§f rln/Xof]. o:tf]Vofn7§fdf ;a} hgf ;l/s e0/x]. ysfOnfO{eNg ;3fpbf]xf]o:tf]Vofn7§fn]. To;}n]pgLx¿n] Psgf;n]g/f}sL cyjf gla/fO{sfd ul//xg ;s}f .

k]/ vf8nleq rf/ OGrsf]uf/f]nfpg]sfd ;'¿ eof]. y'r]af}s] Tof]hjfg sGL afn'jf / lu§L af$g tof/ e0{. t/ afn'jf / lu§Lsf]ef/L xflnlbg]df65]Ps l5g st}uPsf]xbf Tof]hjfg sGfn]g}ef/L xflnlbof]. ef/L xfNbf ;Gthg gldn] xf]ls, sGL n8g vf]hL . Tolt v]}sGLn]cln l/;fPem+u/] egL, .cln ldnfP/ xfn g, s:tf]n8g}cf6]d t .

.xfNg t ldnfP/}xfn}sf]xf]lg, yfKg]n]klg t ldnfP/ yfKg hfGgk¥of]lg . sGfn]klg xf:b}t/ cln s8s] eGof]. ;g] sGL rk nfuL . a¿ pm d';d';'xf:g yfnL . dnfO{nfUof] clxn]klg Tof]sGfn]nlf0ff cy{df af]lof]. To;}n]t Tof]sGL l/;fpg'sf];f6f]d';d';'xf;L . pgLx¿sf]of]Vofn7§f ;f¥x}/df0nf]nfUof]dnfO{ sg}dgf]}lflgs ;flxTo k9]n:tf]. eGg]tl/sf ;fwf/0f, t/ leqL cy{cs{ tklg h;nfO{nIo u/] egsf]xf]p;n]eg]l5§}alemxfNg]. sg};flxlTos ;i6f jf kf7seGbf sd nfug] dnfO{pgLx¿ .

d pgLx¿eGbf cln k/ cfP/ 3fd tfKg a;]. Toxf;Dd klg pgLx¿sf] s'/fsfgL ;lgGYof]. aLraLrdf c¿ sGfn]c¿ sGLnfO{klg lh:sfpy]. t/ lh:sfpg'sf]dL7f;eg]ToxL hjfg sGf / hjfg sGLsf]lh:sf0df lyof]. To;}n] pgLx¿sf]lh:sf0nfO{c¿ sGf / sGLn]klg rfv dfg] ;Gy]/ a]nfa]nfdf dhfn]xf:y]klg .

.;fRr}alxgLsf]3/rflx sxf xf]c/]<⇓ sGfsf]:j/ ;lgof].

.lsg eGgk¥of]tkfO{nfO{<⇓ sGLn]d:s] af]n}sf];lgof].

.olQs}yfxf kfO/fv''eg] lg=⇓ sGfsf]pT;'stfn]el/Psf]:j/ ;lgof].

.d]nDrL ⇓ k]/ sGLsf]dl:sPsf]:j/ ;lgof].

.P, To;f]eP t alxgL klg d]nDrLsf]kfgLh:t}dL7f]xf]ng lg ⇓ sGfn] sGLlt/ x]] xf:b}eGof].

.v}slGg t ⇓ o;f]eGb}sGL xf:g yfnL . p;u}c¿ sGLx¿ klg xf:g yfn].

csf]Ps hgf 8sdL{ u}Tof]hjfg sGf klg ca uf/f]nufpg yfNof]. csf]Ps hgf sGL;u}Tof]hjfg sGLn]klg O$f / afn'jf cf];fg{yfnL . csf]Ps hgf sGfn]eg]l;d]6 3f]lg yfNof].

y'r]af6 afn'jf vGofP/ O$fsf]ykfDdfly yrSs a;}sL sGLnfO{[of]sGfn] gb]/g]u/L ;fgf]df6f}sf]8Nnfn]xfGof]. df6f}sf]8Nnfn]sGLsf]5ftLd}nfUof]. pm e;ªu e0{. clg p;n]xf:b}sGflt/ x]L . sGfn]eg]cfkm'n]gxfg}sf]cyjf yfxf gkfPh:tf]ul//Xof]. ToxL df}sfdf sGLn]klg Pp6f ;fgf]df6f}sf]8Nnfn]sGfnfO{ xfgL . df6f}sf]8Nnfn]sGfsf]9f8d}nfUof]. sGfn]klg dfgf}Tof]sGLn]g}xfg}sf] xf]eGg]yfxf kfPh:tf]u/] eGof] .lsg xfg}sf]lg < bVbg csfnfO{<⇓ sGLn]klg dl:sP/ egL, .cl3sf]abnf lngnfO{lg .⇓

l;d]6 3f]lb}u/}sf]sGfn]eGof] .w]}xfGg]sfd gu/ x} tndfly xf]nf .⇓ ;g] sGf xfl;/Xof]. sGL klg xfl;/xL . o;/L xf:bf sGLsf]ufnfdf u'/f;kmh]h:tf]eof]. sGfn]k]/ Ps k6s sGLlt/ khSs x]of]. sGL emg nfhn] e'tSs}e0{.

df3sf]dlxgf lyof]. cfwf lbg 9Nsb]lv g}lr;f]xfjf rNg yfn}sf]lyof]. .s:tf]lr;f]efUsf]⇓ sGLn]wnf]nfu}sf]cf^gf]s'tf{;'¿jfn 6S6Sofpb}egL . .lr;fdf dg nfUof]ls Sof xf]t <⇓ sGfn]k]/ bf]xf]f]cy{nfUg]u/L eGof]. sGLn]gaem] ;fWL, .s]<⇓

.tftf]vfg dg nfUof]ls eg}sf]lg .⇓ sGfn]xf:b}x8a8fP/ eGof].

.clxn+, w]}glh:sfpg''x}.⇓ sGLn]l/;fPem+clnslt dV rf];f]kfb{ r]tfjgL lbO{.

.s]u5of]t <⇓ sGfn]cem}lhl:sg]dg;fon]eGof].

.dflb{5'clxn+ .⇓ sGLn]klg O$f xftdf lnP/ xfghfem+u/] egL .

.ltdf]xftaf6 dg{kfP t= .⇓ sGfn]xf:b}eGof].

;a}hgf xf:g yfn]. Tof]sGL nfhn]e'tSs}e0{. p;sf ufnf emg /ftf/ftf eP t/ pm l/;fpg eg];lsg . ;fob Tof]lh:sfpg]tl/sf p;nfO{dg k/}sf]lyof]. stfstf p;sf]5ftLdf sfps'tL kf]nfu}sf]lyof]ls < ca sGL cfkm+ nhfP/ xf:g yfnL .

lbgel/sf]sfd ;s] sfd ugx¿ uP . Tof]hjfg sGf / Tof]hjfg sGL klg xftdv wf]P/ lhpdf nfu}sf]whfd}nf]em/em'/ kf/] ;u}ukm ub{uP .

df0t uPsL >LdtL a]nfdfq}cf0klug . ;Tg]a]nfdf d]n]eg] .sfd ugx sGf / sGLx¿ t /df0nf kf]/x5g . lbgel/ Vofn7§f ul//x].⇓

.o:tf]t ;w¥ul//x5g .⇓ >LdtLn]gfO6ufpg nufpb}elgg . .cfh sfd ugx df65]x¿ gcfpb}d clk ; uP . ;fem d klsGf sfd ugx df65]x¿ u0;s}f lyP . vfgf vfg]a]nfdf >LdtLn]elgg, .cfh sfd ugx b0{hgf cfPgg .⇓

.sf]sf]<ⅆ vNbhLn]dh] ;fV].

.ToxL bO{hgf sd6f / sd6L .ⅆ >LdtLn]elgg .

dh]cgdfg nufP kSs}ToxL sd6f / ToxL sd6L xgk5{. ;Dejt\ tL bj} Psn]csf[nfO{kd uy[. sfd ul//xbf Tof]sd6fn]Tof]sd6LnfO{lh:sfpg'p ;sf] cf^gf]kd[nfO{ks6 ug[axfgf xf]h:tf]nfUof]dnfO{. pgLx¿ Psn]csf[nfO{ kd[lk?{s xy[. Tof]x]/fOdf Pp6fsf[lf dL7f]Ozf/f x'Yof]eg]csf{sf[lf dfg k'sf/ x'Yof]. Pp6fsf]x]/fOdf cfux x'Yof]eg]csf{sf]x]/fOdf ;dk{f x'Yof]. ToxL cfux / ;dk{fsf]dh]hn]cfh Pp6f gof hLjgsf];'¿jft ePsf]xgk5{. xf] dh]dgdg} o:t}cgdfg u/].

csf[lbg klg >LdtLn]elgg, .cfh klg tL sd6f / sd6L bj}hgf cfPgg .ⅆ

dh]P=ⅆ dfq}eg].

k\l/ csf[lbg klg /flt ;Tg]a]hfdf >LdtLn]elgg, .Tof]sd6f / sd6L cfh klg cfPgg .ⅆ tLg rf/ lbg;Dd tL bj}hgf cfPgg .

zlgaf/sf]lbg clk\m; labf ePsf]xbf laxfgsf]lrofgf:tf vfP/ d cf^gf] a'b}u/]sf]3/sf]lg/LIf0fdf Jo:t lyP .ToxL a]hfdf sfd ug[df5}¿ cfpg yfn]. dh] k/]af6 b]v]#of]hjfg sd6f / Tof]hjfg sd6LnfO{. pgLx¿ xf:b}xf:b}d]/f]5]pdf cf0ku]. dh]b'j}nfO{lgofn]/ x]/]. Tof]sd6f rkrfk ple/Xof]. t/ Tof]sd6Ln]eg] nfhn]d]/f]dv xg{g ;s]/ v§fsf]a9L cf}hfn]e0sf]df6f]sf6ofpg yfnL . ToxL a]hfdf Tof]sd6fn]clnslt nhfpb}e'Gof] .;fphL, xfdLn]t lax]u¥of}#ⅆ

.P, xf]/ < n awf0{5 . ltdLx¿n]h]u¥of}7Ls u¥of}. k\l o;}u/L ;k\m xgk5{.ⅆ dh]o;f]e'Gb}ubf{Tof]sd6LsfdXf/ nfhn]/ftf]eP .

pgLx¿n]lat}sf]tLg rf/ lbgdf dl'Gb/df uP/ lax]u/]5g . To;}h]ca tL nf]g]jjf:gL e0;s]sf lyP .

dh];a}sf]cufl8 >LdtLnfO{af]nfP/ eg]x]/ t, xfdf]3/ agfpg cfpbfcfpb} pgLx¿n]xfdf]3/e'Gbf klxn]cf^gf]3/ a;f0;s]5g . df6]t rnfv kf]/x]5g .ⅆ

d]/f]s'/f ;g]/ pgL rkrfk cgf}f]dfg]/ ToxL sd6f / sd6LnfO{x]{yflng . pgLx¿ eg]d';d';'xfl;dfq /x].

t

kfsf dflg;sf]al4 sfd lb'G5 k/]kl5 .
kfs{sf]xn'jfal{b dL7}x'G5 l6k]kl5 ..

-_

kIflsf]gf]s/L 5g\, df6f3f6f clhËu/ .
s{sf]k\mtL{ltdL u5f]< bftf 5g\k/d]j/ ..

-gLltsf]s'/faf6

zLtåGå

✍/d]zhau yfkf

aQL ‰ofk\k lgEof]=sf]7f rsd'Gb c'Gwsf/=b'j}lgMzAb rkrfk=vf{Sb}9f8 s'GofPsf]cfjfh =lgik'Gb :j/df zAb k\l65 – 'laxfgb]v ;'Grf]g}5g\ =s]efsf] s]=‡ d t lbSs e0;s]=;f/f lhp k\mqSs un]/ cfp5=dg{klg g;lsg]o;/L afRg klg ufxf].'

'ltdL ;fRr}eg t=ltdLnfO{slxn]rflx ;'Grf]ePsf]5 ‡ slxn]9f8, slxn]k6, slxn]lhp=s]s]xf]s]s]=Joyfn]g5f]k]sf]=s'g}lbg vfnL 5g\=a\mg} g;lsg]kf]ef]t .'

';w}laxfgaf6 afb/ gfr]h:tf]Pstfnn]gfRgk5{. ;f; k\m]{kf0b}g . cf/fd e'Gg]s]xf]yfxf 5g\ . tkf0{nfO{s]jf:tf 5 / ‡'

'jf:tf=‡ slt jf:tf ug[x/]s lbg o:t}P]of=P]of=otf bVof]ptf e\mgemgfof]of]t xb}ef]af .'

's]xb ef]‡ la/fdL 5'e'Gg lg dh]gkfpg]‡ s]vfnsf]df'G5]xf]nf=bof dfof s]xL gePsf].'

'cl3 ev{;Dd t uhan]uk\m xfls/x]sL lyof}ⅆ dnfO{Pp6f s'/f crDd nfU5=cf5ofgdf 9Ng]lalt Ss}s]x'G5 ltdLnfO{‡'

'aflx/ ;a}nfO{tdf;fb]vfP/ ¿b}a;'‡ s:tf]s'/f ug{'G5 ‡ d s]dl];g x'‡ dl];g klg yfS5, yfkq'G5, lau'G5 d t aRrf lgsfNg]gyfSg]dl];g kf]eP5'.'

'x/]ⅆ of]s:tf]ljlrq 5 Pp6}sf]7f, Pp6}la:t/f t/ b'O{dg sxf sxf w]/} 6f9f, v}s]e'Gg'‡

6f9f sf]5 tkf0{fs d ‡ dh]cf^gf]Joy}e'Gg gkfpg]=‡ d]/f]b\mv dh] s;nfO{af8g]‡ ale\mlbg]gePkl5 s:sf]s]nfU5 / ‡'

'e'Gg kfpg]t/ lsg xf]/ftL cf5ofgdf dfq la;'GrfX'G5 ltdLnfO{=of]s'/f eg] dh]ae\m]sf]5g .'

'P, p;f]eP dh]axfgf agfp5'/ hfgL hfgL ;a}nfO{b\mv lbO/x]sL 5=x'g .'

'v}yfxf 5g\ . cf^gf]dgnfO{;fV=dnfO{g;fV .'

'ca dh]/fd/L ae\m]. o:tf]klg ;fRg ;Sgxbf]/x]5 .' k\gM lg:tAw pR5jf;=aflx/ ;8slt/ s's'/ e's]sf]rsf{]cfjfh=leq Pp6f uxg c'Gwsf/=ⅆ cfª lrnfp5, r'/f aH5 k\m]/ zAb 5fp5 – 'cf]xf]ⅆ ca]/ e}Sof]=;Tgk¥of]. p7]kl5 ef]n slQ sfd 5=pxL t xf]lg ;w}sf];';'sf].'

sNn]/f]s}sf]5 / ;Tg ‡ d klg cfg'Gbn]lgbfpg rfx'G5', v}=cf5ofgdf lgbf 5g\=dgdf rg\ 5g\=;a}s'/f sxf uof]sxf ‡'

'To;df d]/f]s]bf]f ‡ cfk\"dgdf s]s]s'/f vh]fP/ kN6gx'G5 clg lgbf gk/]d}bf]fL ‡'

‘s ; n]bfjf lbPsf]5 =/ft k/]kl5 s]x¢5 ltdLnfO{‡ /fh}lgxdfq}vfhg]ˆ
ca d yfs].’

‘d}h]sf]kg{cfPsL 5'/ ‡ cfk|} ; Tg glbg]pN6f]dnfO{bfjf nufpg]‡’

; fRr} ca clt g} eof]==tlsofn] klg laem|fpg yfNof] . k|fNb}
tn====n=hf==o: tf]klg s]lh¢buL xf]‡’

‘P, ddflysf]l/ ; tlsofdf kf]Vg'ef]==xfQg cfhsn tkfO{nfO{s]ePsf]5
sl¢g ‡ s]s]ug{¢5 s]s].’

‘cx, s]xL ePsf]5g, a¿ ltdf]Tof]tfn b]v]/ ps'; d's'; eg]ePs}xf].
ca g ; lsg]ef]af o: t}xf]eg]t rf8}g}vl: s¢5'.’

ha d d5{ ; a 7Ls x¢5====d]/f]dg[af6f]sl//xg'ePsf]5 xfQg ‡ dnfO{
klg v§f t¢sfPsf]lbg cfg¢b x¢5 . a}sf/sf]dfofdf]x==== .’

‘c s'/] a ; }sf]5'=sf]klxnf d5{ ; a}ltdLnfO{yfxf 5, sfn ltdL g}xf}s‡’

‘Pp6f kL/n]slxn]g5f8g]==pd]/ 5bf ; f ; ' ; '/fsf]lk/nf]====ca cln
; v e}6f]kNnf e¢g]a]hfdf o: tf]5 .’

c¿ s'/f d hfl¢bg===d}h]sxL u¥of 5'‡ ltdL cfk|}p: t}5f}==d}h]cfg¢b
sxf kfpg]lg ‡ ltdf] ; w}Pp6}/fu 5 .’

‘nf}e¢gxf], d}h]sg}s'/fn]b|v lbPsL 5'‡ a¿ cfk|}bln¢5', 3f]6¢5'=s ; }nfO{
afwf k¥ofPsL 5}g .’

‘3f}g]/ dfq x¢5 ‡ ; a}s'/fsf]tl/sf ldnfpg ; Sgk5{.’

‘s]tl/sf ‡ s: tf]tl/sf ‡’

‘Tof]ltdL g}ae| .’

k|]l/ pRrfl6nf] ; ¢gf6f ==bf]hfodfg /ftleqsf]of]kyef¢t bZosfJo==hxf
df8g ; jfb 5fO/x¢5 . afsL ky kbrfk aflx/ cfpb}x/fpb}hf¢5 .

‘xfQg, tkfO{5f]/f5f]LsfWofg lsg /fVg'xb8g x ‡ 5f]/LsfJrfndfn b]v]/
a}fu nfU5, /ft l5l|kPkl5 dfq 3/ k|ls{5f=lax]ug[pd]/ gf£g yfln ; Sof]v}ˆ
dtna g}5g, 5f]/f5f]tfn klg s]e¢g'p: t}==: shaf6 ‘s|Knfgsf s|Knfg=lbSbf/
nfU5 lh¢buL .’

x/]/fd ¡ c¿ a]hf df}sf kfplbgf}/ o: tf s'/fx¿ ug{‡ cf5ofgdf g}o: tf
s'/f cfQl/¢5g . sg s'/f sxf ug{5{yfxf 5}g==s: tf]x'; 'sf]k|hf k/]5'd .’

‘d t jfSs e}s]. ef¢5fdf e¢g vfh]5'==vfg]a]hfdf e¢g]. a}sdf e¢g
vfh]5'=Psl5g ; f ; k|fg{t b]e¢g]. ca 3/sf] ; d: of sg ; do sxf e¢g]xf]‡
Sof caem| df¢5}sf]k|hf kl/P5 af===sg}s'/fsf]dtna}5g .’

‘cem| d}kf]cae| / nf}ltdL rflx al4n]el/k0f{nf}==. d s]clk| ; df ; 't]/
a: 5'‡ of]ePg== p ePg====of]ldng==Tof]ldng==s: tf]l9nf]u/}sf]==rf8f]
u/fpg==k|fO{n sxf x/fpg'ef]‡ lbgel/sf]srsr ptf=k|]l/ otf p: t}. dnfO{
sxf 5 ; v / zfl¢t=. clk| ; df xflsdsf]oxf ltdf]clg 5f]/f5f]Lsf].’

‘s]u/f}d ‡ d s]3/df ; 't]/ a: 5'‡ tkfO{t aflx/ uP/ ef/L la ; fP/
cfpgx¢5 . d sxf hfg]lg ‡ oxL sb 5' ; w}t/ tkfO{nfO{eg]d]/f] ; ¢rf]
la ; ¢rf]; Ddsf]Vofn 5}g .’

clxn]; Dd s ; n]x]/sf]5 jfdf bzkN6 lSnlgs wfpg', sof}k6s lb ; f
lk ; fj hrfpg', O ; LhL cN6ff ; fp¢8 s]s]xf]s]s] /fu klg gb]vg]lgsf]klg
gxg]. s]efUo lnP/ cfOP5 af lk/]k/ .’

‘d d/]kl5 cfg¢b x¢5 =gof : jf: gL kfPkl5 v'; Lg}v'; L t/ To ; nfO{d]/f uxgf
glbg'xf]hf, 5f]/f5f]LnfO{afl8lbg'xf]hf gq d e't eP/ cfpg]5'.’

‘dg{e¢bf ltdLnfO{uxgfs}lr¢tf 5 a¿ ; fy}lnP/ uP a]; xf]hf s ; f]‡’

oqf]jif{b|v u/]= ; a}s'/fsf]Joj : yf 5==df]hdHhf ug[a]hfdf Tof]cfP/
/uhu ug[d: tL ug[xf]hL .’

‘ef]ef]clxn]sxf d5of]‡ de¢bf w]/]kl5 Ps ; o Ps jif{afR5f}ltdL .’

‘x]/ dnfO{ ; /fk lbPsf]¡ $^ df t of]ult ‡ ef]rflx¢g Tof]!)! jif{.’

‘x¢5 lg t of]ult, jfSs, lbSs ghfg]kl5, cfk|'klg t8lkg'5 c¿nfO{
klg b|v lbg'5 .’

‘s]t8kfPsf]5'/ s ; }nfO{‡ dg nfu]klg gnfu]klg ljdf/L eP klg tof/
x¢gkg[t==gq eg]l/ ; n]cfvf lknlkn ug[.’

‘P, d}h]cfvf lknlknfPsf]c|Wof/f]uf klg b]v5of}‡’

‘eof]ca ====w]/}/ft u}; Sof]s: tf]ugug xf]hf ‡’

cf/De / c¢t dfe|df 5 lf|wft/' vfnL vfnL d'skfq===leq aflx/ ; g ; fg
/ Snf¢t kl/j]zdf Pp6f ; flg¢Wo c¢ofhdf 5 . nfdf]: jf; / af]le|nf]vf}sL ; u ; u}
af]hL 5¢65 .

‘cfxf ¡ klxn}sf lbgx¿=klt ; ¢b/ lyP==3/ k|ms]of ; fe| %ofnaf6 cfvfx¿
cf5ofO/x}sf] kfpy] . dfof klg k/]jfsf] hf8Lh: tf]====clxn] t pd]/ 5b}
; lsPsL==Joj xf/==6f8g] ; k{/ lrNg]l ; : gf]h: tf]5 .’

k|]l/ ; '¿ eof]=s] ; w}d p¢8fO ; s}t¿gL eP/ tof/ x¢gkg[t‡ klxn}sf]h: tf]
vfhg]‡ hlt pd]/ kfSb}5 plt al4 efUb}5 . a8]; sfnn]5f]Psf]yfx 5}g ‡’

‘xf]oxL sf/0fn]dflg ; x¿ aflx/ cfOdfO{/fVbf /x]5g .’

‘/fVgxf]; g aflx/ /vf8L==ug{xf]; g /¢8LafhL ====Toqf]5]hf]v]hf] ; DklQ
5======aNnaNn 6fpsf]n's fpg]5fgf]/ bO{5fs vfg ku}sf]5 .’

‘===x/]¡ d]/f] ; fRr]e¢g]xf]eg]nfOk| g}xfQg . sg}lbg hf]uL eP/
lxl8lb¢5'6]; g g} ; fk| .’

‘c kTofP¡ ==rf/lbg vKg g ; Sg]df¢5]hf]uL xg]/}==d klg kl5 nfu'ls ‡’

‘kb8g kb8g ¡ ltdL ltdf sfd gnfUg]5f]/f5f]L x]/]/ a ; .’

; kQf d]/f] ===lauQf t]/f] =; fRr}cfdfsf]dgh: tf]afpsf] s]xf]hf ‡
aRrfx¿sf]dtna}5g lalu ; s]’

‘ltgLx¿sf]s'/}gu/ d]/f]duh k8ls¢5 . k'/{e¢5'klZrd nfU5g, pQ/
e¢5'blIfOf efU5g x]O{z]/ ¡ csf{; ft h¢d ; Dd lg|; ¢tfg xg k/f]; oxL 5 kfy8f 5 .’

‘o: tf]df¢5}h]lax]u/]/ 5f]/f5f]Lsf]afa'lsg a¢g'‡’

‘o: tf]xf]hf egf] klxnf sxf yfxf kfOof]/ ‡ cfk|}gd/L : jug/s b]Vg
kfO¢g egf}sf]oxL xf]hf lg ¡ aRrfaRrL 7'hf]eP ; v kfOPnf egf}sf]t e|g hlt
a9b}uP plt lr¢tf ylkb}uP .’

kg kl/>fGt eO b'j}rk vl08t dgfjdf zAb=lgzAb cgQl/t, Dnfg :j/df ps cfjfh ljr/0f u5{- 'cfxf]l Pbf= l ufxf]ef].'

'ca km/ s]eof]Joyf aN6of]ls s]‡'

'xgf] g lk;fjn]RofKof]=8/nf05 PSn}=;fy}hfpm x}‡'

'x/]l ltdLnfO{d}u hfgkg]lk;fj ug{klg=‡'

c¿sf 3/df c6or sdf8-6jf0n6, afy¿d=tkfO{n] aflx/ rkL{ agfpg nufP/=/ftla/ft o:tf];f:tL =l'

'ef]hfp PSn}a9L e};Sof}ca e'tn]klg 5bg ltdLnfO{.'

's]/]‡ s:tf]dfof bof gePsf]of]df5]=s7}=plxn]kmsfP/ eufpbf eg]slQ cfsfzsf]tf/}l6khfem}+clxn]ltd}cfvfdf yf]qb}uP lwSsf/ 5 dnfO{.' -;Ss ;Ss_ clxn]of]cj:yfdf d gafr};}/fdf]x5 a¿ .'

's:tf]rf8}cf;'cfp5 =ejhh:tf];:tf]=k0of]=n n lx8 7§f klg ug{gxg]+ySs=aQL klg o;}af]nf hfgkg]=;w}nf8;l8a=c5wsf/ cf^g} hLjgh:tf]= 6fpsf]7f$sf]nf xf]; u/] lx8= .'

'c, =yfxf 5=yfxf 5=l cfjxf]s:tf]hf8f]=l' kmsf] bj}la:t/fdf 8a/au n85g . vf6dlg v5ofs vq's x5 .

'of]d';fn]klg ;Tg}glbg]ef]=cfvf klg kf]lg yfNof]clgbfh]ubf{= lr;f]Hofb}a95=aflx/ zLt kg{yfln;s5 .'

'=w/}lbg ef]6fpsfbl v s§f;Dd c;fWo uN5, tkfO{kTofpg}x5g .l

'dh]s]e5of 5'‡ sg}cf]fwL dhf]s}kL afsL 5g=lr;f]nfu/ xf]ls ‡ lbp/df clnslt tn ttfP/ 3l;lbp lgsf]x5 ls ‡l

'gfO{ef]kbg =cfjxf]=l dnfO{yfxf 5=lsg=df5]Ps gDa/sf] :jfyL{e};Sof]=eof]=7Ls e};Sof].'

'P=afaf l bofdfof ug{vf]hbf :jfyL{x5'=rk nf0bf lgi7/L=s] ca d d¿ ‡ ltdL g}eg .'

'kbg dg'a¿ dnfO{;':tfpg lbgxf];=/ cfkm'klg lgbfpgxf]; .'

'afh/] yfSof}xfOg ‡ yf/}lg5bf vhdlhof]eg];Tg};lQmg ca a9fjeOP5 .'

'xg clxNo}sxf a9fjxg'=cem}uwf kRrL;]hfjg 5 . lax]ug{]pd/] uPsf] 5g 9Ss xgxf]; . d t }slt kf]afrhf / =/flUL df5]=. v';Ss xg kfP =l

's/fnfO{slt /a/h:t}t5sfPsf]xfnf . dg{slxn]5 slxn]kmtkmt gu/ .l

'Joyfn];fx}unfO;s}sf]5 dnfO{laG5 t 5 5f/f5f/LnfO{bmv glbgxfnf=cem} al4 cPsf]5g pgLx¿sf].'

'ef]=clt eof]ca gs/fp, dnfO{klg Tolt ;Grf]5g . d Joyf b]vfplbg ;se/ krfp5'=. of]pd/]df clncln t s}kL g s}kL eOxfN5 lg .l km/] jf0fL lj>fd / 5Gb/lxt pTs07f Pp6f cfj{df ulDkmt 5 . eoft/ ;8sdf crfgs sfnfxn 5fp5 . Ps}:j/df sfxL . rf/]=l rf/]=;dft=g5f8=xfg=xfg=uXf/ uXf/ kbrfk =/ k'sf/sf Wjlgx¿ kltlglwTj xb}zLtsf]kltljDadf 3gLe't x5g .

'cfDd} cfjxf]l l5d}sLsf]3/df rf/] k;5=n lx8g';aflx/ lg:sf}+56f]. p7gf]; g 9Lnf gu/f}+'

'c of]nf8;]adf rf/] 7fg/] cfk}nfO{dfnfg lg km/] l of]zLt nx/df sxf lg:sg]ca emg ynf kl/Pnf lg ta .l

xfdL sxf st}nSof]ls P;f]xf}+g .l

'n'sf]; s]5 / To;tf]nfg]s'/f ‡ ltdLnfO{g}af}s/] nufdfq .l

's:tf]8fonu xfg}sf]xfnf, tkfO{sf]gh/df olQsf];:tL eP=5f/f-5f/LnfO{nfvfkfvf nufpg kfP cfgGb;u dg{;lsGYof]=o:tf]jrg ;Ggkg] t lyPg lg .l

slt dg}s'/f ul//x}sf]‡ cf^gf]OR5fn]af]lbdf xG5 sxL =lbg cfP s;}u/L 6bg a%of}‡ ;'t ca .l

'eGg'geGg'eGg]/ ca ;'t /]dnfO{s;}sf]ca dfof 5g=lxl8lbG5' st}=h]xf]; xf]; =.l

'x/]l eof]lg=dfkm kfpm /fgL;fx}a=ca ;'snf xf]; .l

'd sxf‡ d}f;fx}a /fgL;fx}a‡ aflx/ ;8sdf / clkm;df Ps ;]Ps 5g .l

'km/]= lgx'sf]lap /flg yfln;Sof}=x/].'

'cfk'h]kfof]ToxL af]lg]=d s]s's/ x'‡ df5]xg ‡'

'cfxf=l n aQL cfof]=. ySs kfr alh;s5 .l

's]kfr alh;s5 lg, /fd/L xgf] g laxfg e};Sof].l

'xf]t lg =xQ]/sf /ft 5n{au s6of]. s]s]lgx'lemsf] lemldSs cfvf lrlDng lbof xfOg .l

'cem dhnfO{bf]f=emu8fsf]cfuf]ltdLn];NsfPsf]t xf]lg‡ egf] dg}sf] eP o;/L hft hfGYof]‡'

'eof]rk nfUgxf];,lxhf];Grf]geP/ ef8fs8f h7}5g=dv wf]/ ef5fdf hf5'.'

'cfjxf]l cfh clkm;df slQ sfd 5, Ps l5g ;Tg kfPsf]xfOg . dl/g]ef] cfvf kfh/] .'

'dnfO{s]km;k m;;Tg lbgePsf]lyof]‡ p;}t lj/fdL df5]. ;Grf] lj;Grf]eg] slxn]km';{ kfOPsf]5 / ‡'

'ef]ef]gs/fp l ca ;'t of p7 dnfO{So}dtnj 5g .l

';'t/] dnfO{k05 ‡ 5f/f5f/Lsf]laxfgsf]Snf;5=km/] a]hfdf gp7fP b;ah];Dd ;ltlbG5g . n uP vfgf klg t agfpgk¥of]km/] .'

'Hofb}bmv kfOof]nfOkmdf=x/]l %ofn klg /fte/ vNnf kf]/5 af l To;h]kf]o:tf]lr;f]cfPsf]/x5 .'

6L=6L=6jf=6jf=Wjf//{=Wjf//{=Kof=Kof=;hLj lghL{ cfjfudgl;t csf{sNk ef/] eof]=cw/f]phf]nf]kav tlift dgsf]of]ljlrq ljkh Zj]bZofd kf6f]=diff / oyfy{Lr ¿dlNnPsf]. xf]Pp6f ;'d sNk=/ uNk= .

t

k}f kz:t kfP/ df5]s]xfFg kfp5F <

afR5f]l;u}krfP/ uf]xL cfF;aufp5F <

-gLltsf]s'/faf6

t/^lut cGt/^u

✍/fdk;fb kGt

d]f]3/df kj]z ubf{dLgfIfL ;fg}lyO{ To:t}gf}bz jif{sL xbL xf]. ;x/df a:g]p;sf]klg OR5f gxf]nf d eGg ;lQm t/ Tof]pd]/df csf{sf]3/df a;] sfd ug{]u/L k9gs}nflu cf^g}OR5fn]cfPsL xf]nL eGg]s"/fdf dnfO{z^sf lyof].

p;sf]3/sf]afWotf xf]nf eGg]klg d cgdfg uy{]. ufpsL Pp6L ls;fgsL 5f]L ;x/df a;] k9}sf];Gg kfpbf afa\cfdfnfO{klg xiff]nf; xGYof];fob \

5f]LnfO{e}bg]afxgfdf ;x/ klg hfg kfOof]. dgsf/L /x]5g eg]sxL h8f]L / af6f]vr{klg kfOPnf \ cfzfsf]lap oxfg]/ klg clNemPsf]xg ;SYof] afa\cfdfdf \

emqf dlxnf nUf nufP/ kj]z u/]sL dLgfIfLnfO{d]f afcfdfn]gof nUf lsIgIbgeof]. Rof§ nufP/ aflx/ lgl:sbf /fdL b]lvO{To; a]nf klg dLgfIfL .

pm sfd ub}lyO{ ;/sf/L :shdf kfr sIffdf k9b}klg lyO{. s}6L ufps} eP klg 6f7L lyO{. cxfPsf]l6lkxfNyL, l;lsxfNyL .

p;n]d]/L lbbL / cfdfn]nufPsf nUf x]/L, vfPsf]b]vL, af]n]sf];GgL . p;n]klg ldnfP/ nUf nufpg hfgL . ;Eo 9^un]vfgf vfg hfgL, ;xl/of efiff klg af]Ng l;sL . cfuGt'snfO{cfO:of]}, al;:of]} eg]/ kefj 5f8g yfnL .

p;n]dnfO{klg To:t}efiffn];Daf]wg ug{yfn]sL lyO{ bfbf \ vfO:of]}, al;:of]} . pm ;fRr}g}dfof uyL{dnfO{. cfdf 3/df gePsf]a]nf lrof ksfP/ NofpyL . s}kL vfhf agfOlbpm÷NofOlbpm eg]/ ;flyL .

d klg ;fx÷;q jif{sf]lszf]/ \ snfh k9g yfn]sf]lyP . dfof k]dsf]c^s"/ kikm6t xg]jo \ ljk/Lt ln^uLkltsf]:jefljs cfsif{f \ :jefjtM jfXofGtl/t xg yfNbf]/x]5 ghflgbf]u/L .

stf stf dleq dfof ;/; aGb}cfpg yfn]sf]lyof]. Tof]klg t dh:t} Pp6L dflg; xf]p;sf klg afa\cfdf 5g . pm klg t afa\cfdfaf6 dfof kfpg rfxG5]. t/ slGg s]afWotf 5, d]f]3/df a;]sL 5, sfd u/]sL 5, ;]f ub}k9]sL 5 .

pxL dflg; xf]d lghL SofDk;df dgUo]k}f lt/] kl9/x]sf]5', pm ;/sf/L :shdf lgMzNs kl9/x]sL 5 . d ;]f kfO/x]sf]5', pm ;]f ug{afWo ePsL 5 . dnfO{eGbf d]/L lbbLnfO{w]/};]f u/L p;n]. v§f bVbf v§f ldrL, 9f8 bVbf 9f8 ldrL, 6fpsf]bVbf 6fpsf]ldrL, ;Tsf]/L xbf yf^gf wfO{.

a:bfa:b}p;sf rf/÷kfr jif{lat5g . d lszf]/af6 kOf{o:s eO;s]sf] 5'. nflu/x]5, dfofsf]hfnfn]ghflgbf]u/L hlnO;s]5 . d o; tx;Dd kU]/ ;fIg yfln;s]sf]5', k:tfj st}af6 cfp5 eg]d :jLsf/ ug{tof/ 5'.

t/ s§/ 5g d]f afcfdf o; dfldnfdf . 7hL cfdfsL 5f]Ln]clnslt cflys cj:yf sdhf]/ ePsf]s6f;u nuguf7f]s:g]k:tfj /fVbf 7hf afcfdf;u}

vlgPsf lyP d]f afcfdf klg . cem 3/df a;]sL Pp6f gf]s/sf]eldsf lgjf{x ul//x]sL s6Lsf]gfd dfq lnP eg]dnfO{s'g bli6n]xhf{g ‡ s]eGnfg / s]unf{g ‡

o:t}csf]{pbfx/0f klg 5 d;u . d]/}sfsfsf 5f]/fsf]lljbz]zdf k9bfk9b} c¿ ;a}yf]s ldNg]t/ hftdf afxg / lfqLsf];Da\w /fVg]aLr dfof a;]5 . To;af/] s"/f p7g]alQs}7f8}lj/f]w u/]sf]emnemnL ;Demgf 5 dnfO{. t/ alnof]u sl;O;s]sf]dfofsf]uf7f]v'shf]kfg{g;s]s}sf/0f dg lr;f]xbfxb}klg ljjfxdf kl/0ft eof].

ldgfIfLsf]z/L/df ;fRrs}cgf7f]kl/jt{g b]lvg yfn]sf]5 lxhf{cfh . kmh kmqm]h:t}jz]z kmqmg yfn]sf]k:6 b]lvg]u/]sf]5 lxhf{cfh . ufpdf hGd]sL s6Lsf] gfd dLgfIfL s;/L /flvof]< ;Gtnl, kfj{tL kf]xgkg]{ d cgdfg u5{ Tof]hGdbf ;fob dLgfIfL cfgGbsf]rsrsL lyof] l;g]hutdf . To;}sf]kefj xg;S5 .

clxn]eg]gfd;u ;fIfft ;Da\w ufl;Ph:tf]efg xb]5 dnfO{. ;fRr} df5fsf h:tf cfvf b]Vb]5'p;sf cfvf klg . xf:bf Zj]t bGtk^lQmdf crDdsf] rds b]lvg]u5{d]f]gh/df . p;sf uhfkmL ufnf / kl6 5ftLn]tflgg]u5{d . pm lx8bf / sfd ubf{k'tnL km"/km"/fPh:tf]b]V5'd .

crDds}xbf]/x]5 kd]sf]gzf klg . nfUg vfHbdf nfUg]/ nfUg gvfHbdf gnfUg]gzf xf]Og /x]5 kd]sf]gzf . gfflgbf]u/L cgfof;}nfUbf]/x]5 kOfo kd]sf] gzf . o:t}o:t}t/^lut ePsf]5 kd]sf]gzf d]f]cGt/^udf .

dLgfIfLdf klg ddfh:t}kd] hfu/0f ePsf]xgk5{/ dnfO{h:t}p;nfO{klg kd]f]dfbn]pbj]nt u/fPsf]xgk5{eGg]cgdfg u5{d . t/ g d eGg ;S5', g pm eGg ;S5]. h]eP klg dnfO{s]ljZjf; 5 eg]cfkmgf]cGt/efjgf ks6 u/] eg]dLgfIfLn]c:jLsf/ ug{]5g .

lbg laTb}hfG5g . dleq rndnfPsf kd]n t/^ux¿ pbaf]wt xg]af6f] vfHb}5g . ;f]5', cleJoQm u¿ ldgfIfL;u cfkmgf]cGt/^u rfxgf t/ cf6 cfOxfNbg .

Ps lbg Tof]lbg klg cfp5, ldgfIfL P;Pn;L hfr lbP/ cfkmgf]ufp3/ hfG5]/ dlxgf lbg laTg gkfpb}Pp6f va/ klg cfp5, ldgfIfLsf]ljjfx xg] lglZrt eof]/] \ ca pm d]f]3/df km{sfg . nUf kmf6f]lng klg pm cfplbg, ufps} s}g}csf{dflg; cfp5 .

d o; a]nf /geNndf k/]sf]5', aemg ;s]sf]5g, ;Demg ;s]sf]5g / sNkgf ug{klg ;s]sf]5g, dLgfIfLn]dnfO{rfxGyL ls rfxGgyL<p;sf]h;;u ljjfx xg yfn]sf]5, p;sf]rfxgf cg'sh 5 ls ljk/Lt \

cGt/dgdf pAh]sf oL t/^ux¿n]d]f]dg cfGbf]nt ul//x]sf 5g . kZgsf]pQ/ vfIh/x]sf 5g, cflv/ lgrf8 s]xf]<

ca e6 eof]eg]d vh]/ eGg ;Sy]. of]lg0f{o ltd}xf]jf ;dyg xf]< s/sfk xf]jf clezfk xf]< rfxgf lj¿4 g}xf]eg]d cf}nf 78ofpy]/ dleq ulD;Psf]bldt rfxgfnfO{vh:t kfy{– 'ltdL rfxG5of}eg]d h]s}Tofu ug{klg tof/ 5'.'

;/llft

✍nlntf bfjL

cfh:jL JolStTj :jR5 lgd{n cfvf ePsL dWfjLnfO{:sh]hLjgb]lv g} dl/d]g]yk}o'jsx¿ lyP . kl0f{dfsf]hg, jf;GtL km'hh:tf yk}pkgfdx¿ hf]8lbPsf lyP pgsf]k5fl8 t/ pgL k]dnfO{sf8]emofª ;lDemlGyg . hfGbfhfGb} sf8fdf 6]sgeGbf klG5g' g}lgsf]7flGyg pgL . cfkm'h]cfkm'hnfO{afg{agfPsf] lgif]wt kvf{nleq lglZrGt lyOg . gbLnfO{em}aUg]:jtGqtf lbbflbb}klg 8ga;sf]snfhdf B.B.A. t]jf]jif{k9bf;Dd klg k]d¿kL /ªud~raf6 5f]L 6f9f ePsf]df dlgif / ufoqLnfO{v';L nfUg':jfefljs}lyof]. pgLx¿sf]kl/jf/sf] hLjg¿kL 8ªuf a8f];GtInt kf/fn]rln/x]sf]lyof].

dWfjLnfO{s;]sf]cf;';u ;/]sf/ lyPg . g o'jsx¿sf]k]dkq, g km]g;u g};/]sf/ lyof]. pgL k]dsf]eLv b]lzm eGg]¿nfO{pN6}elGyg-.alQn]Hofl]t ;fob ltdLaf6}kfPsf]xf]eg]/ kz+fu/]klg, ltdL cfsfzsf]6x6x h'eGbf klg ;Gb/ 5of}eg]klg d cx kUnGg . d kUng'eg]sf]kYjL g}kno xg'h:t}xf]. ;S5f} eg]ltdLx¿ klg k]d¿kL wfkaf6 pDs . uGtJoljgfsf]k]ddf cNem/ hLjg tx;-gx; gkf/ . dWfjLsf o:tf zAbx¿n]o'jsx¿sf]5ftLdf tL/em}la‰Yof]. lbnljxLg kfiff0f xf] dWfjL . ;a}o'jf-o'jtLsf]7DofO ToxL lyof]. dWfjL pGdQm lyOg . pgsf] d'sfgdfly s;]sf]sAhf lyPg . :jl0f{d eljiosf]lhDdf afacfdfs}kfl\6fdf ;Dk/ lglZrGt lxl8/lxg .

;we]dWfjL 3/ cfpgsf nflu a; rl9g . clkm;sf];do, a;df eL8ef8 lyof]. j]zfvsf]dlxgf To;dfly o'jfx¿sf]7]nd7]n eL8df dWfjLn]nfdf];'s/f xflng . l;gfdu|n kU]kl5 o'jsn]p7b}eg]skof a:gxf]; .

dWfjLn]elgg-.tkfO{deGbf bAnf]kftnf]xgYX5 tkfO{g}a:gxf]; .

o'js rkrfk a;]c¿ o'jsx¿n]lrRofP . P dhf km6Øfªu]t a9tf af\l5; < o:tf o'jtLx¿ xfdL h:tf]XofG8;d o'jfx¿;u pleg g}dg k/fp5g eGg]tnfO{yfxf 5g < csf{o'jsn]s/f yKof]-.5]pdf xfdLh:tf]x§fs§f gf]hjfg xbfxb}sf]xL l;6df a:5g < o'jtLx¿sf]efjgf ga‰g]km6ªuhfO{n d]pf 3Rr'sdf xfg]/ aflx/ k7fOb]pm .

csf{o'jsn]dWfjLnfO{wSsf nufpb}eGof]-.dugogL of]sjfkmdf x88L xf]. o;nfO{l6k]/ ^ofIslbpm < dWfjL pgLx¿sf]s/fn]/ftf]kL/f]e0g . o'jsx¿n] tLglt/af6 7]nd7]n ug{nfu]. pgLx¿sf]Jojxf/n]dWfjLnfO{¿g'g xf:g'eof]. o'jssf]s/f gdfg]sf]df w/]k5'tf]nfUof]. /5ofgnfO{rnfpg'cf^g}dvdf l56f eGg];Dem/ rkrfk nflug .

o'jsn]kgW l;6 5f]8lbP . dWfjL rkrfk l;6df al;g . c¿ o'jsx¿n] km6Øfªu]sf]6fpsf]df lk6b}eg]-.dNnf, slnousf]/fd ef]nb]lv xfdL aLrdf 6fª c8f0;eg]afsL/fVbg]fale\m;<o:tf ;sf]n d]pfx¿sf]dgf]j1fg of]km6Øfªu]n] s]ab\mf];<

dWfjLn]dgdg}elgg-.e]nfpm df/]fx¿ wGg cfh km6Øfªu]n]arfP gq=. cf0df0sf]¿k g}zq'¿k g}ldq'eGy]7Ls g}/x]5 . xbf{xb}]km6ofªu]n]csf]a;r9/ kf]uP . dWfjL x/]sf]x]o}eOg . a; cfPkl5 pgL klg csf]a;df rl9g . cfvfdf km6Øfªu]sf]JolStTj, vf]lkN6f k/]sf]cfvf, rRrf]gfs cf0/Xof]. l;65f]8lbPkl5 gfd / 7]ufgf ;fg]yk}lyP . kz+fsfcfzf g/fvL ;xofu ug]rflx klxnf]JolSt km6Øfªu]nfO{g}el6g pgn]. 3/df kU]kl5 klg pgsf]xbodf p7]sf x/Lsf em]sfx¿ dGy/ ePg . g t ef]ss}cfefif eof]. ;we]/dfpg au}rfdf uOg t/ tL ;ulGwt ;Gb/ km'hx¿n]klg pgsf]dg lvRg ;sfgg . l6eL sDkof6/ s;]n] klg Wofg gtfg]sf]b]/bf cfkm}5Ss kl/g . knªudf a;/ em]fqmfO/x]sL lyOg . df]afOnsf]306Ln]Psfu eªu eof]. df]afOn p7fpb}elgg-.Hello W cl:dtf lsg km]fg u/]sL <

cl:dtfn]xf:b}elgg-.lsg xg'lg df]sL ;t/]f]va/ a‰g lg ;km6Øfªu]sf kl5kl5 cf]h]sL lyO;/].

s]eG5]of];h;h]tn];a}s/f s;/L yfxf kfO;x <

cl:dtfn]xf:b}elgg-.n x/]-x/] df]sL cflQPsL,;a}a‰g'5 eg]cfkm}kmfg u/ . d/]f]kmfgsf]k};f l;Wofpg'5g .W

dWfjLn]t'¿Gt}kmfg ul/g . cl:dtfn]7'hf]:j/df xf:b}elgg-.n x/] df]sL t kTy/ aG5'eGbfeGb}ToxL kTy/d}k5fl/O; ls Sof xf]< Tof]km6Øfªu]leNnsf] b]zdf xL/f xf]. Tof]xL/fsf]klxrfg u/]sfdf awfO{5 dxf/fgLnfO{W

.x]g t dfq af\l5]; ls dnfO{klg af\lg lbG5]; x < eGg afd]s;/L yfxf kfO;;a}s/f <W

cl:dtfn]gd :j/df elgg-km6Øfªu]sf]af/]df a‰g rfxG5]; eg]pm klg dLgejg SofDk;df MBA nf:6 Oo/df k95 . alxgL cf:yf t/]f]ckf]lh6 l;6df g}lyOg /]. km6Øfªu]hfO{lrdf6/ 86kfgn]3f]/ lgsfn]sf xg /]df/]fx¿n]. cfbz{n]df¥of]dnfO{cfbz{n]kf]Nof]cfbz{n]lhGbuL g};8sdf em¥of]eGg]uLt o'jfx¿sf]dVdf em08Psf]lyof] lg ;p;]sf]t xf]lg W

dWfjLn]nfdf]:jf; km]}elgg-.t/ p;sf]rrf{t st}5g lg W

df6'of];tLn];/fk]sf]b]zdf eOkmSfx¿ g}cufl8 a95g . pmh:tf];fem] xfOg . x/] t]n]otfptf dg g8hf . v'¿Ss ljjfx u/] cd/]Lsf hf, csf{s/f t h]5; 7Ls 5; . xfdLn]tnfO{kTy/ eg/] lh:sfP klg xfdLnfO{th:tf]xg g;s]sf]df k5'tf]5 alem;<unfsf]xf/ aG5'eGg]¿n]g}unf /]5g . deGbf ;Gb/L kfP/ d/]f]k]dLn]ljgf bf]f g}dnfO{5f8of] tnfO{yfxf 5b}5 . t l/hg;u} hLjgsf]k0ff{j/fd u/ . afO{df6'afO{=.

dWfjLn]af0{eGb}kmfg t /flvg, t/ dg st}hln/x}s}cfefif eof]. k5fl8 kms] x]of]eg]vfN8fdf kl/G5, eGg]hfGbf-hfGb}klg vf0 lsg dg-dl:tisaf6 km6Øfaun]nf0{cnUofpg ;lsgg .

lbg laTb}uof] Ps ;fem ufoqL v';L xb}dWfjLsf]sf7fdf k;] ld7f0 sf8ofpb}elgg-n dL7f0 vfpm . l/hgx¿ ef]n g}ufpaf6 cfpb}5g /]. sxf pgLx¿ cfsfzsf]hg sxf xfdLx¿ wtL{sf]wh'nf]ltdf]ef0o t an}s}xf]af⇓ 5f]f5f]Lsf] v';L g}afac'fdfsf]v';L xf]. ltdL ufpdf Tof]klg l/hg;u ljjfx u/] hfg]eGbf uj{n]5ftL kmh}sf]5 a‰of}<⇓

dWfjLn]cfdfsf]cf7sf]kkmNn xf;f]bv] ;flr/lxg-⇓ h;n]hlt g} wgeGbf ljBf 7'nf]xf]eg]klg ljBfeGbf wg g}7'nf]/x]5 . l/hgx¿ kz:t wgL 5g . ;lrj ;Dd ePsf]cf^gf]afa'/ :jo+clwst ;Dd ePsL cfdf klg wgnf0{7'nf] 7flG5g eg]c¿sf]t s'/} 5f8f]. h]xf] dh]pgsf]cf7sf]kkmNn xf;f]vf]gx'g . afac'fdfsf]ddflysf]cgGt ljZjf; tf8g'x'g . pkm⇓ km6Øfau]u slxNo}e6 gePsf]eP x'Gyof]. l;6 5fl8lbg];of}o'jfx¿ lyP t/ lsg ToxL km6Øfau]lko nfUof]dnf0{< cf0df0{sf]al4 3Rr'slt/ x'G5 eGg, ;fob d h:tfh]nf0{eg}sf] xfnf, o:t};f8bf;f8b}w]/kl5 dfq lgbf0g dWfjL .

dxf/fhu~hdf /x}sf]afa'-afh}sf]kVof8L ;DkIQ tLgcfgf hUuf a]7}eP klg dlgifn]dWfjLsf]ljjfx kf6L{Kofn];df g}ljjfxsf]s'/f klg l5lgof]. b'j}tkm{f6 Ps-csf{sf]vh]/}tfl/km u/]. l/hgn]klg dWfjLnf0{ltdL d]/f]dgsf]udnfdf ;w}kmNg5of}. d ltdLnf0{slxNo} cf0nfpg lbg]5g . hLjgsf cgGt ofqf xfdf];fy 56g]5g eGg]s'/f u/]. dWfjLnf0{p;sf]egf0df sg}sk6 5 h:tf]nfu]g . l/hgn]kmfg / 0df]h gu/}sfdf ubf;f]kf]v]. dWfjLn]vf;}ugkg{]s'/f s]L geP/ g}s'/f gu/}sL x'eGg] hjfkm lbOg . xif{k0f{jftfj/0f nueu ljjfxh:t}u/L ljjfxsf]s'/f l5lgof]. ;a} Pscsf{u ljbf eP/ cf-cf^gf]3/lt/ nfu]. 3/df uPkl5 klg l/hgn]bO{kN6 dWfjL;u s'/f u/]. s'/f ubf{dWfjLsf]tfl/km}s'/f 6ªUofP . dWfjLn]/fdf]df6f]h c¿nf0{klg /fd}bv]5 eGg]s'/f ul/g . ;do laTg]qmd hf/L g}/Xof]. a8f]wdwfd;u ljjfxsf]tof/L eof]. ljjfxsf]nflu sf8{klg afl8of]. dWfjL / l/hgnf0{Ps-csf{sf]nflu uxgf, sk8fx¿ 5fGg]lhDdf lbOof]. dWfjLnf0{e6f3f6 ;xh gnfu] klg ;do;u rNgkg{]afWotf lyof]. l/hg sf/ glnO{bO{kf0nf klg rfNbg}y]. a]nf-a]nfdf dWfjLsf]ufnf d';fbL dfof bzf8y]klg, dWfjL l/hgh:tf];+sf/df x'S{a8]h]bv] ToxL u/]eg] dg bxf]agfplyg . l/hg o'jf-o'jtLnf0{cufnf8df a]/f/ lx8]sf]bv]bf o:t}eGy+dWfjL bz jif{df :jb]z kmls6/ cfpbf b]zdf sg} ljsf; ePsf]5g t/ o'jf-o'jtLsf]:jtGqtfdf eg]dgUo ljsf; eP5 . ltdL of] pd];Dd olt ;Gb/L eP/ klg s;/L aRof}<⇓

dWfjL elGyg-tkf0{klg kmheGbf ;Gb/ xg'x'G5 h;/L o'jtLx¿af6 aRgeof] d klg To;/L g}ar]⇓ dWfjLsf];l6s pQ/n]l/hgnf0{rk xg s/ g}nfUof].

;fem;fem}sf];do ljjfxsf nflu nuf-uxgf lsg] kms6}lyP . crfgs ldgLa;df l/hgn]rnfPsf]sf/ 7f]ssP/ sf/ g}sRofssr's eof]. dWfjL / l/hgnf0{ g}6fpsf]df v§fdf rf6 nfUg'sf];fy}b'j}jxf], eP . af6f]df lx8]sfx¿n]g}b'j}nf0{

glhs}ePsf]l6lrË xl:k6n k¥ofP . cl:dtfnf0{g}klxnf kmfg uPkl5 afnjf6f/ 3/ ePsL cl:dtf g}klxnf xl:k6n klug / ;a}nf0{va/ ul/g .

l/hgsf]kl/jf/ / dWfjLsf]kl/jf/ g}cflQb}xl:k6n ku]. l/hgsf]xf]; rf8}g}cfof]dWfjLsf]xf]; s]xL kl5 cfof]. 8fS6/n]dWfjLsf]cfvfdf Hofltuof] eg]/ k§L afw]/ Soflagdf NofPkl5 dWfjLsf]kl/jf/dfly 7'nf]ah k¥of]. pkl:yt ;a}nf0{;fx}gdHhf nfUof]. dWfjL 8fS6/sf]s'/fn]gf0 eGb}lrRofP/ 8ªuªu a}8df k5fl/Og . ufoqL e0df yRrfl/b}¿g yflng . 8fS6/n];a}nf0{kL/ gug{' cfvf lbg ldN5, eg]/ Soflag aflx/ k7fP .

3/ a:g'cufl8 g}5f]Lsf]3/ 66g]lrGtfn]ufoqL / dlgifs}cf7-dV ;Sof]. l/hgsf kl/jf/ df8g g}/x]. ;a}n]pgLx¿ efUon]afr]kL/ gugf{, eg]/ ;DemfP . 8fS6/n]l/hgnf0{3/d}cf/fd u/]x'G5 eg]sfn]l/hgsf]kl/jf/ cf^gf]3/ ;s]f/f cfP . ufoqL / dlgifnf0{8fS6/n]3/d}a:g];Nnfx lbP . dWfjLsf]bf0 dgfh cl:dtf g}xl:k6ndf a;]. ufoqL, dlgif dWfjLnf0{g};Dxflng ;fx}ufxf]eof]. ;a}sf]56k6f0d}Tof]lbg laTof]. dWfjLnf0{c¿ vf;}rf6 gnfu}sfn]tfl/sPsf] nug d}dlGb/df l;Gb/' nufP/ 5f6f]ljjfx ug{];f] dlgifsf kl/jf/n]agfP . efh xf6nd}ug{]to ul/Psf]xbfn]sg}lrGtf lyPg . km]/ 8fS6/ klg ljjfx u/]km/s kbfg eGg];Nnfx lbP . d6el/ c;ªVo sf8f lalemP klg ;a}n];eflng s/ g} nfUof]. b3{ggf ePsf]t];flbg l/hgsf]kl/jf/x¿ cfPsf]rfnkfPkl5 dWfjLn] gd:sf/ ub{]elgg -l/hgh Lnf0{clxn]s:tf]5 <⇓

l/hgn]cln zf}sfsh xb}eg]-vf;};Grf]5g . Ps t ltdf]kL/, csf{ of]kblf0fn]xfnf ¿3f-vf}sL nfu}sf]5 .⇓

dWfjLn];Demfpb}elgg-d]/f]kL/ gugf{, tkf0{h:tf];xf/f kfPkl5 dnf0{ sg}lrGtf 5g .⇓

Soflagleq k;] cl:dtfn];a}nf0{gd:sf/ ub{]elgg-df6'⇓ ;lw/hL klg cfpgePs]5 .⇓

dWfjLn]gd:sf/ ub{]elgg-a:gxf]. .l/hghL⇓ pxf ;lw/hL, pxf;u d]/f]e6 PskN6 dfq ePs]lyof]. pxf uLt klg n]Vgx'G5 . sljtf klg n]Vg'x'G5 . pxfsf] uLt t xfdf]snfsf s6fx¿sf]dvd}emI08Psf]lyof]x'g cl:dtf <⇓

cl:dtfn]elgg-xh'/, pxf ;fx}dgsf]/ efjgfsf]tkf0{nf0{wgL df6f5]. dWfjLn];Demf}L 5]eGbf jf:t}ug{ePg . ha d}n]dWfjLsf]b'j}cfvf uof]eg] To;kl5 pxfn]t'¿Gt}d klg xg'{hf6'eGgeof]. sljsf]xbo sf]dn x'G5 eGy]7Ls g}/x]5 .⇓

;a}n]slj eg}sf]O{j/s}j/bfg xf]hf]sf]xL slj xg ;Sbfg eg]/ ;lw/sf] kz+f u/]. cl:dtfn]dWfjL;u}a;] dWfjLsf]skfn d';fbL elgg-.df6'⇓ ljjfxsf sf8{sg};fyLnf0{lbg 56}sf]eP eg,d ;xof]u u/]hf .⇓

dWfjL df8g /lxg . l/hgn]xtf/-xtf/ eg]-ljjfx t pgsf]ckZrg kl5 g} ug{]s'/f eof]⇓

l;dgn]s'/f ylkg -h;sf]lax]p;}nf0{bv]g glbP h:tf]u/L s]ljjfx ug{< ⇓d cd]/Lsfdf a;]kl5 wd{df k6Ss}ljZjf; ubfgy]. ;a}sf]s/n]x]/fpg uPsL, clxn]uxbzf /fdf]5g ljjfx gug{'kf]eg]. To;f]eGbfeGb}= .

l/hgn]cGsgfpb}eg]–d klg Hof]tifsf]s"/f ;g] 8/fP . ca ufp g} kmsg'knf{eGg] ;fRb5'.

l ;dg l/hgsf]s"/fn] ;a}sf]d6'km6nf h:t}eof]. ufoqLn]l ;dgsf]v§f ;dft] ¿b}elgg–To ;f]geGgf]; xh"/, xfdL t slxsf]/xbgf}. logn]xfdf]lz/ slxNo}emSg lbOgg . oL km"hh:tL aRrLsf]lhGbuLnfO{3/sf]g 3f6sf]agfP/ g5fRgf]; .

l ;dgn]v§f x6fpb}elgg–xfDg s]tdf ;fu/}sf]< xfdLn]ljjfx g}gug{ s"/f u/}sf t 5gf}lg ckZg u/klS5 ug{s"/f u/}sf xf}. km]/ ufp srf]f hqf] b]z klg t xfDg . tkfO{g}eGgxf]; cfvf gb]vL pgL Toxf uP/ s]ul5g <

cl:dtfn]cln rsf{:j/df elgg–dWfjLsf]cfvf hfgdf l/hg hL s}bfff 5 . ;fob Tof]klg eNgeof]< olb l/hgsf]cfvf uPsf]eP dWfjLn]pxfnfO{sbflk 5fRbgyL .

dlgifn]xft hfRb}eg]–cfvfsf]Hof]t kmsfpg]lhDdf xfdf]eof]. cfnf] 3fpdf gbr"s g5gf]; . ;dfh ToxL xf] olb dWfjLsf]ljjfx ePg eg]xfdLnfO{ afRg lbbgg . of];Gb/ sf]knfnfO{gkmhL g}gr18lbgf]; . xfdL dWfjLsf]nflu h] ug{klg tof/ 5f}.

l/hgsf]afa'/flgtn]dlgifsf]xft ;dfTb}eg]–dlgifhL bfff xfd}xf]. l/hg afa'cGtd ;dodf cfP/ xfdLn]wf}sf lbgxGg . 5f]f ljZjf; g};a}GbF 7"hf] xf]. ltdLx¿sf]efUo eP cfvfsf]Hof]t cjZo cfp5 .

l/hgn]r8sb}eg]–kfkf xfdf]pd] g}s]ePsf]5 / < d pgnfO{klvg{5'. uxgf sk8f v] hfbgg . gfy]sf8{sf]k};f a¿ d g}= .

dWfjLn]¿b}elgg–e"uf]tkfO{¿ cfk;df d]f]nflu emu8f gugf{; . cWof]fdf cf^g}5fofn]t ;fy 5fR5 eGg . bfff tkfO{sf]xfDg d]f}efUosf]xf]. w]/}cufl8bv s"/f ;Gb}a;}sf 8f-dl0f/fhn];lw/lt/ xb]z eg]–;lw/hL tkfO{t slj dfG5]. dWfjLsf]v';Lsf]nflu s]ugk{knf{s}kL ;Nnfx lbgxf]; .

;lw/n]gd :j/df eg]–pxfnfO{oltaGhf bl/nf]cf6, ljZjf; lbg];xf/fsf] h¿/t 5 . pxfsf]nflu ;+f/ g}cGwsf/ ePsf]aGhf hf]sf]kL klg pgsf]cfvfsf] Hof]t xgk5{.

l/hgn]eg]–;lw/hL eGg hlt ;lhnf]5 . Jojxf/df ptfg{Tolt ufxf] xG5 a"gef]<

l/hgsf]s"/f ;g] ;a}x]}sf]x}o}eP . ;lw/n]km]/ eg]–cTdLotfsf]dNo, cfvfsf]dNoeGbf 7"hf]xfDg . jxfdfly x"L rn}sf]aGhf xfdL ;a}n]5}gk5{. pxfn] :jLsfg{eof]eg]d g}pxfsf]xft yfD5'.

dWfjLn]¿b}elgg–.;lw/hL d tkfO{dfly afem alGbg . ;w};fRemfx¿ g} anL xG5g . d ;fRemfsf]anL rfxGg . a¿ Hof]t cfof]eg]d tkfO{u}hLjg sf6g tof/ 5'. ddL l5§f]3/ hfpm, ca d oxf Psl5g klg al:bg .

l ;dgn]elgg–xfdL ;a}n]cf^gf]hLjg cf^g}v';Ln]afRg kfpgk5{. dWfjL ;lw/;u hLjg sf6g rfxlG5g eg]pgsf]v';L, xfDg l/hg <

l/hgn]v';Lsf]:j/df eg]–d klg dWfjLs}v';L rfxG5'.

8f-dl0f/fhn]cl:dtflt/ 0;f/f ub}eg]–oL alxgLsf]cfuxnfO{:jLsf/ ub} d}n]Pp6f emG afn}sf]5'. klxnf t lsg emG afn]xf]nf h:tf]nfu}sf]lyof]. cfh

nfUof]d}n]7Ls g}u/}sf]/x5'. cl:dtfn]oxL eg] xft hf]8g . 8fS6/;fk laGtL tkfO{n]s}kL lbgsf]nflu dWfjLn]cfvf b]Vbg eg] emG afnlbgf]; . dWfjLn] hLjgdf klxnf]kN6 To:tf] o"jsnfO{dg k/fO{hf];flRrs}dxfg 5g . t/ pm ;w} c¿s}nflu afR5]. of]b3{6gf eO{g};sklS5 ;fgf]emG afnlbpm . xfdf];fgf]emGn] l/hg/ ;lw/ aLrsf]cGt/ yfxf kfpg ;lsG5 egklS5 d}n]cl:dtfsf]s"/f dfg]. ;flRr g};lw/hL dxfg xgxbf]/x5 .

8fS6/sf]s"/fn];a}emNof:; lgbfaf6 Aoemnem}eP . dWfjLn]¿b}elgg–cl:dtf s]d ;flRr}cfvf b]V5'<

cl:dtfn]cfvfsf]k§L vfnlbb}elgg–xfdfg6't cfvf b]V5]. . ;a}nfO{ of]jf:tljs blgof b]vfpgsf]nflu t]f]cfvfdf rflx k§L afw}sf xf}. bofn'dfG5] cfklQdf 8/fpbgg eGg]s"/f aem}sLn];lw/hLnfO{oxf NofPsL x'.

l;dgn]cl:dtfnfO{lk6g s]xft dfq p7fPsL lyOg . ufoqLn]xft ;dfTb} elgg–cl:dtfn]h]ul/g 7Ls ul/g . xfdLn]tkfO{¿sf]jf:tljs ¿k t xg{kfof}. 8fS6/ ;fk / cl:dtfnfO{w]/}wGojfb 5 . ;flRr}dWfjLsf]cfvf uPsf]eP = .

l/hg afnlg g};sgg . dWfjLn]k§L vfnklS5 sxLj] cWof/f]bvg lj:tf/ }cfvf ldrklS5 cfvf ki6 b]vg . cl:dtfnfO{c ª sdfn ubzelgg . –of];+f/ df ;a}n]t h:t}al4dfg ;fyL kfpmg . xh"/ h:tf]8fS6/ kfpmg .

cl:dtfn]gd :j/df elgg–xf] dWf xfdL;u t]f]h:tf]dgsf];Gb/tf xg]cfvf 5gg / kf]efl;G5f}. b]vsf]anfdf g}sf]/fdf]sf]g/fdf]yfxf kfpg ;lsG5 eg] sxL lbg ;a}sf]dg bVfpg]sfd u¥of}. l/hghLn]cf^g}bfff klg :jLsfg{ ePg . ljrf/ ;lw/hLn]rflx = .

l/hgsf kl/jf/ r"s 3f]6ofP h:t}cgxf/ kf/] l56f]56f]Soflagaf6 lg:s]. 8fS6/ klg dWfjLsf];VL hLjgsf]sfdgf ub}Soflagaf6 lg:s]. dlgifsf kl/jf/ cfkm"x¿ 7"hf]wfkaf6 kfvf nfluof]eGg]7fg] cfyL v';L eP .

dlgif,ufoqLn];lw/sf]af/df sxL g;fWkl5 cl:dtfn]g}elgg–pxfsf]3/ z ª vkfs{xf]. w]/}klxnf g}jxfsf]afa'kng b3{6gf k/] laTgeof]. l/hgem}pxf Pp6}5f]f xgxG5 .

dlgifn]xf:b}eg]–xfdLn]pxfdf cthgLo ;Gb/ xbo b]Vof}. xfdf]nflu Tof] g}sfkL 5 . To;}hsxL g;fWsf xf].

dWfjLn];fx;a6h] ;lw/sf]cfvfdf xl/g . tL lgZ5n / ulx/f cfvfx¿df pgn]cfkm"nfO{;bfsf nflu ;"llft b]vg . To:t};lw/n]klg cfkm";bfsf]nflu ;"llft ePsf]cgeet u/].

t

kmf0bfdf ;a}Kof/f]cGoyf ToxL zq'5 .
hf8fdf 3fd hf]Kof/f]ul0ddf pxL kf]Nb5 ..
-gLltsf s"/faf6

zefËLsf]WofpGgf

✍j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'

duw/fhsf ;f/lysL 5f]L ePsLn]b/af/L /LItl:ylt /fd}aem]sf kl/jf/sL sfL zefËL ;Eotf, lzi6tf / ebtfdf afnkgbv tfnLd kfPsL ;'zLnf / zflGtlkof lyOg . log}s"/f /fd/L aem]sf Jof;bj sf]pkbzcg';f/ bjjt eLidn] ;'t dfuw;u k"/fxt skfrfo{af/f dufP/ elthf ljb"/l;t lax]u/fOlbPsf lyP . a%emsL dltsL zefËL slQ klg 5Ssf-k~hf ghfGg]/ ;a}sf]zLe lrtfpg]uf]kf0fL g}lyOg . s?vfgbfgsf dxfdGqL ljb"/n];j{u0f;DkGgf kTgLnfO{/fhgLItbv ;a}lsl;dsf ljlwJojxf/, syfk"/f0fsf 7hf7hf 36gfsf bfpk]rx¿ ;a}yfs l;sfPsf lyP . :jefjh];fem zefËL s"/fsf]ul7n aem]klg ax"/uL rfnf Jojxf/ df cfpg lbg};lQmglyg .

;+f/e/sf ljljw gLltsf lgk0f ljb"/hL x/s lbg bO{38L kTgLnfO{sg} g sg}36gf jf dxÎjk0f{JolQmTjsf af/]df r rf{u/] ;'gfpy].To:t}qmddf pgn] >Lsi0fsf]klg JolQmTj / rl/qsf]ljzb rrf{;'gfPsf lyP . zefËL >Lsi0fklt lgSs}kd ulyg . of]klg pgn]klt nfO{atf0lbPsL lyOg / ljb"/n]klg tTsfn} >Lsi0ftEjsf]Wofg ug{l;sf0lbPsf lyP . pgL x/s lbg k;{df lr/Gtg lrGdo lrbfgGb¿k eujfgsf]k0ff{tf/ >Lsi0fnfO{Wofg ulyg . ;Gtfg ePg . eujlRrGtg / ljZj;dLIffdf afwf cfPg eg]eg] bjh];Gtfdfdfg]. efjLsf]nLnf / ef0ob]tfsf] lnvt eg] dfg]. sd{nfO{ef0o eGgkl§ nfug . kf/AwnfO{g}ef0o dfGg klg bjh];sf/ u/g . wg klg vfhg ;Gtfg ePg eg] k/;GtltnAw klg /xg . hf] hf]7Ls;u kfKt 5,To;df cfkm"nfO{;Gtl6 /fv] hLjg rnfP . ksltbQ rLhnfO{ slqdtfn]slxNo}df8g . bfg, k0o, kf"hf, kf7, lrGtg, dggd}bjsf];do ;lsGyof]. klt /fhsfhdf nf0bf kTgLWofgdf bQlrQ xlGyg . ;fx}g}ldNbf kltkTgL lyP . bjdf bjsf]cf:yf lyof]ljZjf; lyof]e/e/f];f lyof]/ lyof]cfTdljZjf; . To;/L To; bDktLsf]a} ljsl;t xb}kmqm]sf]lyof].

Ps lbg tL bDktLn];dfrf/ s]kfP eg]eujfg >Lsi0f kf08jsftkm{af6 zflGtb't ag] xl:tgfk"/df cfOk0fb}xgXGg5 /]. bof]vgn]/fhslo t/Lsfn] :jfutfy{bjvfj6L va{ aGbf]:t u/fPsf 5g /]u /fh;efsf]ef]hg tof/ kfg{ /fHosf l;kfn'vfG5fdfx¿ af]nfPsf 5g /]u si0fbzgsf lgDt tL bDktLsf]dg nfnflot g}lyof]eg]ca t cf}tfx6 / 56k6L ug{yfln;s}s}lyof]. ljb"/ ;fdfHos}dxfdGqL jf kwfgdGqL g}eP . sf/j;efd}pgL;u e}g gxf]nf ls eGg] 8/}ePg, za s}/xg, t/ ljb"/sL kTgLnfO{lrGtf kg{yfNof]. pgsf]Psf Gt lrGtg a9g yfNof]. pgL ;fRg yflng -eujfg ca t xl:tgfk"/ kj{z ul/;SgePsf]5 . ef]ln o; anf t /fh;efd}xgXgxf]nf . jxf t dxfdGqL g};a}y/Lsf ;Djfb, ljjfb, kl/jfbdf ;xefuL xgkfOxfNgXg}5 . To; anf dl/f 3/df jxf cfpg]s"/}ePg . ca dh]bzg kfpg]s;/L sg anf xf]‡ jxf cfkmgL km"n";u e}g t kSs}cfpgxf]nf lg P u c, To; anf oxflt/ gcfO{ePg . To; anf dl/f]lsnf;kl§ klg kl;lbgeP

d bzg e} ;a}kfOxfN5'lg u clg hLjg ;kmn xg5, bL3{OR5f kUg5 dl/f] t/ =t/=jxf bof]vgsf :jfutdf km"Nt"/afkm bjvbf 6hf]kl/0ffd k§}gePsf]asdkm;] wfsL cfof]hgfaf6 l/;fpgePsf eujfg==== xg;S5, / pta}af6 em]SsP/ hfgef] eg]t ‡====o;f]xg};Qmg . dxfk?if hlt l/;p7f5 eg]lg cfk"tn kl/g]sfd t ubg lg u h]h;/L klg k"kl";t e}g t lgSofn u/]ef] cfpgXG5 cfpgXG5 u lsgeg] cf^gk"k";u t l/;fpgk/]sf]eP klg lgod t k"/f ul/5f8y]eg] /fhf o'j/fhaf6 l/;fPsf anf ltg}nfO{OVofpg}bjvfpg}klg dxf/fgL sGtLb];u e}6 ug{lgZro cfpgXG5====t/ jxf /fh;L 7f6af6nfO{c:jLsf/ u/L u/L xfdL hfafsxf s]vfg cfpg]x ‡ nf}eu] cfkmgL k"kl";u e}g cfP klg d;u e}g kg]lsg lg ‡ kNn}v08df cfpnfg / e}6] pta}af6 kmls6]nfg, d;u s"/fsfgL s]sfd unfg lg ‡

c olb To;}eP5 /]d sGtL lbHok"l§sf]9f]sf sk]L kf/L /fvhf / Tota}af6 n'sLn'sL lrofP/ ;a s"/f ;Gg'/ bjvg'u?nf . km"lebfxfsf]e}63f6 bjvbzg xl//xhf==s]ePsf]5 / ‡ eujfgsf]bzg t b} gx/ ef]uo:t};asNk-ljsNkn] lbge/ latfPsL zefËLn]lbg lat6sf] t yfx}kf0gg . ca]}/ftL ;Tg cfPsf kltbjnfO{7Ls 7Ls Jojxf/ klg ul/g jf ul/gg . laxfg ;a}]p7] xtf/ xtf/ k"hf kf7 u/L b/af/lt/ nfUbfsf klt;u klg s]elgg clxn]lal;{lsg . pgL ts{ats{}km]/fdf k/] vfg]kpg]s"/fsf]hf]hfd t k/}laxfgsf]gxfO wjfO;dt ug{lal;5g .

eujfg >Lsi0f t jf:tjdf k]ddf ef]sg}xg . bof]vgn]gdtfsf efjelaudf bjvfpb}kfygf ubf{jxfn]bof]vgl;t s]eGgef]/]eg]'d ltdf]lgdGq0ffnfO{cfb/ u5{t/ ddfly ltdf]dfof 5g . o;y{g}d ltdLsxf vfgkfg ug{;lQmg u't/ Tof] jyfledfgL bof]vgnfO{s}yfxf / of]jhljxf/L ufO{uf7fnf]kl/sf/sf]ef]sf]xfO g, k]dsf]ef]sf]5, k0foIflwt 5 .

eujfg >Lsi0f s?b/af/sf]cfltYo c:jLsf/ u/] 7f8}v§fn]ljb"/ cf>dlt/ nfluxfNgef]. sfo{qmdsf]qmd crfgs eau / km/s sfd xg uPsf]n] jf:tjdf s;}nfO{klg To; s"/fsf]1fg klg ePg, cfof]hgf klg ePg . To; anf s?vnssf dxfdGqL ljb"/hL 3/ cfOk0fg]s"/}ePg . uLidsf]pv/dfpnf] ps';d's';l;t ldl;g ku]sf]zefËL dgsf]Hjf/ef6fn]lgySs xb}cfug]s"jfdf gxfpb}lyOg / pgnfO{>Lsi0fbzg{s}wgn]dUg tNofO/fvs}lyof]. s"jfaf6 lwgLn]tfGb}el/lbPkl5 dfG5]pleP/ gxfpg ldNg]kfgL-£ofDkfaf6 rflxP hlt vf]lg ldNg]emgfd zefËL gxfpb}lyOg / nx/};fRb}klg lyOg .

ca eujfg klxn]cfpgef]eg]s]eg] afhfpgxfnf x ‡ 'sfsLcfdf' 'sfG5Lcfdf' To;}eGgxfnf s]kL/ / ‡ a;TolQsdf kdsf khf/L af/sfwLz ke' t cfkm}g}zefËLsf 9f]sfdf l;p/];qmL ahfpg yfln;SgePYof]. emgf{sf]emem{ / sNkgfsf]knkndf axlsb}dgsf]t/udf zefËLn]>Lsi0fsf daundo :j/ ;lgxflng . To; lbJo :j/n]kdljef] eOxflng . h?Ss pl7g yrSs, al;g, km] pl7g, km] emgfd}al;g . l5ge/df w]}s"/f ;flrg, ;+f/e/sf s"/f ;flrg . jf:tjdf pgn]cfkmnfO{lal;{g};lsg To; anf .

df G5]h];s}s"/fsf]klg sNkgf ug{;S5 . To;df ;jtGq klg 5, xf]. t/ p;n]cfkmn]u/sf];Dej jf c;Dej hg;s}s"/f klg 36gfdf plqxfN5 jf plqxfn]sf]kfp5 eg]ca pm 5lsG5 . ls lss{t{oljd9 ls cTot ljef] aG5 ls t ultxLg, dltxLg, ljrf/xLg aG5 . sf];fRg ;S5 / ‡ / Tof]df6]xf] udf0fxfN5, jf:tjdf Tof]df6]s]x6 s;f]x6 eGg};Sbg . emg :jod eujfgsf] lbJo :j/n]cfkmnfO{afnf0lbPsf]5 eg]s:tf]l:ylt xf]nf t ‡ zefËLnfO{s]sdf

xfdz ef]s]sdf axfz ef] ;Ldf ePg . pgsf hLjge/sf sNkgfsf cf/fWo bdtf cfk}cfP/ cfk}gcfjfhn]cfk}nfO{afnfPsf]5 eg] d cfk}nfO{'9fsf vfh' eGb} xgX5 eg]‡ pgL o ; /L xtktfpg jf x8a8fpg klug ls kTos kn Ps yfsaf6 csdyfs ;Dem}g yflng . la ;Gg klg To ; /L g}yflng lar/L

lar/L zefËL sg kndf gxfpbf gxfpbsf]nk}nk}]6fnf]ntfb}ef}hfl/g' cf}tfpg'sbg'/ pleg'Psk6N6 ug{yflng . s]sg ;'/df xf]9fsfdf kU5] 'sf]xf] :ofd ;Gb/ d/nL dfxg g}cfpgef xf]‡' eGg]tLvf]kZg ; d]3¥ofSs b'j}vfkf vfhlbOg / b'j}vfkfdf b'j}xftsf]e/df plePsL zefËL ; u hDsf e6 xgf ; fy, dVfdV xgf ; fy >Lsi0fn]em6k6 cfk}gf]sfwsf]k5of]f kLtfDa/ lem5] a]fOlbb} 'sfsLcfdf' d cfOxfn]lg ca, leq}lx8gxj ; ' eGgef]. clg t kLtfDa/ 6g6gL s:b}leqlt/ k}nsfsL zefËL esf/Ldflysf]sfsf]6fsf/L tfGg klug .

ptf >Lsi0f 9fsf k'/f 9KsfP/ sfsLcfdfnfO{d2t ug{nfUgef]. bO{nbf{ o'jfn]/flvlbPsf]6fsf/L t s]prfNg'/ lar/Ln]‡ a? lylrg lslrg a] lyPg . cf^g}tg ; d]tsdxfz g/xfsL zefËL 6fsf/L eOdf /fv] lemldSs ug}klg la ;fsL em}6q}Ss a ;] sf]f 5f8fpb}l5gl5gdf ':ofd ;Gb/ ' s]6q}ofpg ; S5'/ d ‡ eGb}sf]; f hlt eO{t/ / afqmf hlt >Lsi0fsf afxhLdf /flvlbg yflng . pgL cfvfn]lgdf] klg >Lsi0fsf]cgdfh ¿k xg{5f8g ; Sg]l:ylt df lyOgg-xg klg cfh}g xf] pgsf]lhGbuLe/sf] ; flr/flvPsf]OR5f k0f{ePsf]‡ k|dflwSon]ubf{ dvaf6 t sxL lg:sg}vfhbgYof] dsdsL a9g yfNof].

>Lsi0fn]eGgef]-'sfsLcfdf ' d t ; fx}ef}sfPsf]lyP . slxn]sfsLcfdfsxf kUhf / va vfpnf eGgd}lyP, cf0ku] ' eGb}ozfpfdftfn]lbPsf gfgLsf 8NnfeGbf klg dL7f]df6b}ltg}s]fsf]af6fqmf rkfpg yfNgef]. clxn]zefËL d6f] xNnf0{xNnfO{sf] ; f hlt eOdf / afqmf hlt k6df eO/xfsf]s'/f yfxf ; 4L g]gkfO/xfsL lyOg eg]tg / dg t sxf kUsf]xf]sxf ‡ To:tf]cfgGbflt/]ssf]af]hf /fh ; efaf6 afWotf, cfqmfz, /L ; , ed / ljiffbx¿n]el/Ob}>Lsi0fsf]/ysf]af6f]k5ofpb} cf0kUsf ljb'/ bf?ssf]Ozf/fdf 3/sf]9fsf vfh] leq k:bf T:tf]cj:yfb]lv lhNn k/]. em}g >Lsi0fsf]k5of]L zefËLsf]a]/g]6fnf] r ; f]wf]L dem}Ldf ndtGg kl//xfsf] s]fsf gfauf sf] ; fsf ykfh]pgnfO{tLg5s kfl/lbof]. kltb] 9fsf vfh] leq cfPsf klg zefËLnfO{r] ePg .

lf0ffGt/d}cfk}g}pkl:yltdf /xfsf ljb'/n]cl3 ; /] afwf kfb}eg]'xQ]/sf axhflxgL ' s]a]/P/ eujfgnfO{afqmf 6q}ofpb5of}x ‡ eujfgnfO{d k}nfxf/ u/fpnf, ltdL sk8f k}] hfp ' ptfkl§ dxf/fgL efph''klg olt~hfn stf cndlng'eP5, slGg '=====kltsf jfSo ; g] pgL em:sOg . pgnfO{cfk}gf tgsf]a]ytL yfxfef] dg klg x/fP5 eGg]cgej ef]. %jf§ s]fsf]sfluof}sf] z]fklt sf xftdf ydf0lbP/ cGoq slbg .

ToxL 7fpdf a ;] ljb'/hLn]s]fsf]sf] ; f eujfglt/ a9fpb}jglt : j/df eg]'ke', knfxf/ ; dlk{ u5{d' eujfgn]Tof] sf] ; f 6f}b}eGgef]'ljb'/sfsf, k'Uof]ca ' o ; sf] ; fdf To:tf]:jfb}5g . ca d]f]k6 el/O ; Sof]' ta uf]kfn sfn] pl7xfn]. ljb'/hLsf cfvfel/ cf ; 'eP, clg elgxf]'ke' ' ; fRr}xf] dleq To:tf] cufw k0fo sxf xg'/ ‡

w}o xg ljb'/kTgL zefËL ' eujTk0fodf h ; sf]cf^g}tg-dg ; d]tdf ; 4L /xg ' k0foL To:t}njnLg xgk5{h ; df k0fo dfq :jR5 /xg k'U5, cfk}nfO{ ; d] lal ; {xfN5, ; +f/}nfO{lal ; {xfN5 .

t

; fl/sf

✍8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L

jf:tjdf ; fl/sfnfO{of]af6f]l ; jfo c¿ ljsNk g}lyPg . xg klg p ; n] s]g}g/fdf]u/]sL lyO{/ cf^gf]lh Gbu L cfk}nh]agfpg]xf] afac fdf t af6f] ; Dd b]vfpg]t xg lg h:tf]p ; nfO{nfUg]u Yof[. p ; nfO{of]af6f]/fHg cf^g}afah] klg afWo u/]sf lyP . afah]klg srsr ul//xkl5 lar/L p ; n]klg s]u/f] ; . t/ klg ; fl/sf v'; L xg ; ls/xfsL lyOg cfk}nh]/fh]sf]af6fdf klg . ; don] p ; sf]aL ; jÈ[cf]7df d'sx/fx6 lbg ; ls/xfsf]lyPg . ; do rqmsf]cfwLn]rf/]t/ 3]7] rnfPsf zAbjf0fx¿n]p ; sf]/f]/f]df ; O/fn]h:t}3f]r/xØf]. p ; n]yfxf kf0g dgsf rf6x¿nfO{slt~hfn uf7f]kf/] /fVg ; lsG5 eGg]s'/f . p ; n]k}] klg cfTdxTof ug{]s'/f g ; f]r]sL xf]Og . t/ Tof]v8uf]6nf{eGg]cfzf klg nfu]sf]5 p ; nfO{ lsgeg] ; v eg]sf]bO{b}vsf]aLrdf xG5 eg] cf^gL cfdfn]eg]sf] s'/fsf]p ; nfO{/fdf] ; Dem}gf 5 .

yf]uf]:6hdf a ;] hLjgsf pynkynsf 36gfqmd ; Dem}b}/ cfvf cufl8 k}nPsf]cWof/f]l5rf]lg vfHb}v§fn]sn rnfP/ kNnf3/]sfsLsf]rfa GbL rf]nf] l ; O/lx5 ; fl/sf . o ; af]nf cf^gf]cufl8 plePsL gjbfnfO{ ; Dd klg p ; n]lrlgg jf p ; sf]p8]sf]dgn]p ; nfO{k}sfPg . rf]nf]l ; pg /f]s] 6f]nfO{/x]sL ; fl/sfn] cfk}'cfPsf]rfn}gkfPem}hfnfu] gjbfnfegL, zP ; fl/sf s]eof] lsg rf]nf]l ; pg 5f8] 6f]nfPsL <Æ egL af]nfPkl5 kf]p em ; Ë eO{.

cf^gf cfvfaf6 em/]sf cf ; 'k5b}zs}kL xf]Og sfsLÆ eGb}pm sn rnfpg yfnL . TolQs}df emNof: ; eO{p ; n]egL zcf}kf] sfsL tkfO{ts ; /L oxf cf0kUg' eof]< dfn]t em08}glrgx]sf].Æ

gjbfn] ; fl/sf ; u 6fl ; P/ 6'; Ss a:b}p ; u s'/f wTg]ljrf/n]egL zx] ; fl/sf kL/ gnsfp . uf7f]dffly uf7f]s:b}nUof]eg]k}sfpg em}g em}g ufxf]xG5 . ax eg]sf]kf]Vof]eg]xn'sf xG5 .Æ gjbfsf]s'/f ; gL ¿~r]xf ; f]xf ;] pm sfd ub}s'/f ; Gb}ul//xL . p sxL eGg vfh] klg eGg g ; Sg]ePsL lyO{. p ; sf] dg el/Psf]lyof]t/ p ; n]dV vfNg ; ls/xfsL lyOg lsgeg]gjbfp ; s}df0tL ufpsL lyO{.

; fl/sfsf] dgdf 7h}uf7f] k/]sf]h:tf] nfUof] gjbfnfO{. p ; n] uf7f] k}sfOlbg]ljrf/n]egL zxfOg ; fl/sf ltdL s ; /L oxf cf0kUof]< d t 5Ss}k/]. ltdf afn]t dfdf3/ uPsL 5 eGy]. d t oxf cfdfnfO{eGg egL cfPsL lyP . cfdfsf]rf]nf] ; fl/sf eGg]s6Lnf0{l ; pg lbPsf]5 eg]sf]eP/ lng cfPsL . d t c¿ sg} ; fl/sf xf]hL eGg]7fg]sf]t ltdL kf]/lx5f}. ltdf]lax]ePsf]s'/f t dnfO{yfxf g}lyPg . k}]/ lax]ug{]pd] klg Tolt ePsf]xfOg lg . :sh k9b} u/]sf]df5]lsg xtf/ u/] lax]u/]sf]< s]xf]oyfy{ ; fl/sf < k}]/ ltdf]cgXf/n] ltdLnfO{k ; Gg b]vfO/xfsf]klg 5g . clxn]d cfpbf klg ltdL cf ; 'emf/]

/fD/x}sL lyof}. n eg t s]xf]ltdf]kL/sf]sf/0f < dfh]s}kL u/] ltdf]kL/ 36g] eP d klg d2t ul/xfN5'. df0tL ufpsL df65]eg] ; ª sf] df6g'kb{g .£

gjbfsf]s"/f ; g] ; fl/sfsf]cfvfaf6 k|] / a/{cf ; 'e|/]. gjbfn]p ; nf0{ cf^gf]5ftLdf /fv] xftn]6fpsf] ; d ; Dofpb}egL ¤e{uf]g/fD|, df65]sf]hLjgdf cg}s 36gf kl/36gfx¿ cf0/x6g5g . ; a}sf]3/df Pp6f g Pp6f ; d:of x6g5 . d]fdf klg 5g . ltdfdf klg /x}g . clg ltdf]kfD vfD t sxf 5g HjfO <£

¤uof]xfhf ljBfnolt/ sfd ug{.£

¤clg sfd klg ug{]/x}5 t, clg ltdLnf0{s}sf]kL/ eof]t <£

¤sfd u/] s]ug{3/df rfdn af}s] gcfpg]ePkl5 .£

¤clg ltdLnf0{yfxf lyPg of]s"/f < s ; /L lax]eof]t ltdf]p|m ; u <£

cf^gf]dgsf]ax u0f ; fpg'e6bf k|fNg'g}7Ls 7fg] ; fl/sfn]egL, ¤sfsL tkf0{nf0{yfxf g}5 d]7L cfdf gePsf]s"/f . cfdf la{tkl5 afn]sf65L cfdf Nof0xfn]. sf65L cfdfn]dnf0{slxNo}/fdf]cfvfn]xl/gg . ; f}6gL Jojxf/n]ubf{ dnf0{Toxf klg vfg a:g ufxf]lyof]. w]}b|v kfPkl5 dfh]cfTdxTof klg ug{ vfh]t/ sfn gcf0{dl/bf]/x}g5 . af / sf65L cfdfx¿n]g}dnf0{c:ktfn k¥ofP/ arfP . of]kL8faf6 7Ls ePkl5 d k|] / :sh k9g uP t/ slxn]ef}s} slxn]cfwf k6 vfP/ . 3/w6bf ; a}dfh]g}u/] k9bf klg d k9f0df /fdf]g}lyP .

Ps lbg ljgl ; QLdf sf65L cfdfn]dnf0{ufnLdfq ul/gg huN6ØfP/ hf 3/af6 lg:s] ; Dd klg elgg . :sh hfg]afhf ePsf]lyof]. d vfb}gvf0{¿b} lstfa Rofk] :sh hfb}lyP . af6fdf afn]e6] clnslt e6}sf]ds}/ Ro"/f ¿dfndf lbP/ ¤vfb}hf£ e6geof]. :sh sf]Tof]lbgsf]k9f0 ; lsPkl5 d PSn} a}rdf 6fhfP/ a ; }sL /lx5'. ; fyLx¿ ; a}u0 ; s]5g . :sh dfkfn]sfd ug{ ufkfn kl/of/n]9f}sf a6b ug{afhf dnf0{b|v] ¤lsg 3/ guPsf] egL ; fljof]. p ; sf]cfjfh ; g] d e|m ; Ë e0{¤ca hf65£ egL p7]. p7bf d]7f]v§f clnslt a}rdf 7fl5of]. d]7f]cgXf/ k9] p ; n]e6of]¤ ; ~rf]ePg ls s ; f]< n lx8 d 3/ k¥ofOlb65'.£ d s}kL gegL lj:tf/}cufl8 a9]. p|m :sh dfdf tfNrf df/] d]7f] kl5kl5 cfof]/ ; fljof]¤ ; fl/sf s]ePsf]5 ltdLnf0{< ltdL t 3/lt/sf]af6f] gnfuL cs{af6f]kf]nfUof}t£ jf:tjdf dnf0{3/ hfg dg lyPg . dfh]lkPsf] ckdfg / vfPsf]ufnLsf]kL8f c ; xØ lyof]. ¤dfh]eg]8/ uP/ s]ug{'kl] / ; f}6gL cfdfsf]ufnL / lk6f0{vfg]t xf].£ uf]kfnn]e6of]£To ; f]e6g'xb{g . d]7L cf^g} cfdfn]t 3/df rhf]afNbgg . o:t}5 ; +f/ . lx8 d ltdLnf0{3/ ; Dd k¥ofOlb65'.£ dfh]¤ef]kb{g cfk|hf65£ eg] 3/lt/sf]af6f]nfu]+d cl3 lx8]klg p ; n]dnf0{ 3/sf]9f}sf ; Dd 5f8] cf^gf]af6f]nfUof].

d Tof]lbg ; w}6bf l9nf]3/ kU]+To ; jfkt 3/w6bf 5n}sf]ufnL t vfg' g}lyof]. To ; dfly d uf]kfn ; u cfPsf]b|v}sLn]sf65L cfdfsf]l/ ; pDn] ylkof].£

; fl/sf e6b}lyO{¤sf65L cfdfsf]6f}s ; fDdf afah]klg d]7f] ; fy lbPgg . d]7f]cf^gf]e6g]g}sf]xL ePg . uf]kfnn]dfh]vfP gvfPsf]ljrf/ u/] vfg lbg] ; Dem|fpg]ug{yfNof]. lj:tf/}lj:tf/}xfdLn]Ps csf{nf0{kd ug{yfn5f}. oltsdf uf]kfnn]klg hft k|/s k/] s]xL xb{g xfdL lax]u/f}. xfdf]laxhf0{ ; dfhn] ; xof]u gu/]klg ; /sf/n] ; xof]u u5{e6of]. d]7f]k9g]OR5f lyof]lax]ul/xfNg

dg nfu}sf]lyPg t/ uf]kfn ; u nfu]eg] d 3/df l5g{gkfpg]; Dd l:ylt a6g k|Uof]. pkfWofosL 5f]L eP/ kl/of/ ; u lx8g]egL dnf0{c5't agf0of]cf^g}h6d 3/df . d 3/af6 glg:s]sf65L cfdfn]cfTdxTof ug{e0g . afn]klg ¤uf]kfn ; u kf0n hf rfdn Ro"/f d x¿nf / c¿nf0{dfdf3/ uPsL 5 elglbpnfE egL k|sfP . afWo eP/ d uf]kfnsf]3/df cfP-Vofn 6§f p ; sL : jf:gL eP/ . To ; kl5 d]7f]df0tLsf] 9f}sf a6b eof]. ¤ffah]rfdn Ro"/f klg k7fPgg . uf]kfnsf]3/df bhxL eP/ cfP eg'1s s}egf}sfsL v} h6d3/df gc6fPkl5 k/f03/df cfpgk¥of]. 3/df g dfgf] g 5fgf}sf]Joj:yf 5 . oxf lk6f0{/ ufnL 5g TolQ xf]t/ ef}s 5ØfnAofn 5 ¤ olt e6b} ; fl/sf ¿g yfnL . gjbfnf0{klg p ; sf]s"/f ; g] uxel/ cf ; 'cfof]/ ¿~r] cfjfhdf egL ¤ ; fl/sf cf0df0{sf]sd{o:t}xf]. oxL ; xgzLntf g}p ; sf]xltof/ xf]. plxn]gf/Lkwfg ; dfhdf cf0df0{n]nf]g]df65fnf0{u/}sf]cTofrf/sf]k|m xf] /]of]gefljL ; v}5g . clg of]sn sxfaf6 Nofof}t ls uf]kfnn]lsg}sf]<£ p ; n] ; fWo. ¤cfk|hf]sdfPsf]uf]kfnnf0{/S ; Ldf g}l7Ss 5 . of]t eujfgsf]skfn] kfPsL x'. o ; }af6 s}kL sfd u/] hLljsf rnfpg]ljrf/ u/}sL 5't/ ufpdf ; Lk eP/ klg sfd kfpg ufx}xbf]/x}5 .£

gjbfn]cfvfsf]cf ; 'k5b}egL ¤s:tf]k0fo eP5 ; fl/sf ltdf]. clg uf]kfn klg s:tf]t ltdLnf0{NofPkl5 lhDd]f/L glnPsf]<£

p ; nf0{klg ss ; n]s] ; gfOlbP slGg To ; }To ; }laRs] lx8}sf]5 . c6t/ hftLo lax]u/]f ; /sf/n]Ps nfv lb65 e6y]Tof]klg lbg ; /sf/sf sd{f/Ln] cg}s av8f lem|sk|l5 p|m klg To ; /L lx8}sf]xf]a}7/df . jf:tjdf ; dfhn]csf{nf0{ ; VL xg lbbf]/x}g5 .£ ¤olt k}f cfP t ltdf]uhf{l6Yof{5fgf]dfgf}sf]Joj:yf xg kfpYof]. ca h]eP klg ltdLx¿n] ; dfhnf0{cfk|m"pleP/ b|vfpgk5{.£

s"/f xb}ubf{uf]kfn cfof]. p ; n]klg lrg}sf]/x5 gjbfnf0{. gd:t]u¥of]. gjbfn]egL ¤P, uf]kfn eg}sf]t /fdsi0fsf]gftL kf]/x5 .£ uf]kfn d'; Ss xf:of]. gjbfn]egL ¤uf]kfn ltdLn]a} ; xf/fnf0{ ; xf/f lbP/ oxf ; Dd Nofof} ca ltdLn]of] ; DaGwnf0{alnof]agfpgk5{. o ; nf0{xNsf ; u xg{xb{g . ; dfhdf dfgj dfq Pp6f hflt 5 e6g]s"/fsf] ; Gbf lbgkb{5 ltdLx¿ b0{ldn] .£ uf]kfnn]e6of]¤sfsL uNtL eof] ; fl/sfsf]3fpdf dfh]dnxd nufp5'eg] NofP klg p ; nf0{ef]lgdfq lgot lyof]d]7f]. ca d cfhb|v To ; f]ug{5g . p ; sf]x/}s kL8fdf ; xofqL xg5'.£

olQs}df sf6nfdf k|m}sf]sf8]uhfk|m}sf]b0{yuf k|h l6k] b'jnf0{nuf0lbb} gjbfn]egL ¤cfhb|v ltdL b0{d]7f 5f]LHjfO . ltdLx¿sf]of]k0fonf0{ ; w}d]7f] ; fy /xg5 .£ of] ; g] ; fl/sf / uf]kfn b'j}n]gjbfnf0{k0ffd u/]/ pgLx¿sf]s"/f ; 6g Toxf e}hf ePsf ; a}n] ; fl/sf uf]kfn lh6bfjfb e6b}tfnL ahfP/ ; fl/sfnf0{ ufpsL axf/L tyf uf]kfnsL bhxLsf]¿kdf cf}krfl/s ¿kdf le¢ØfP .

t

k/:k/ eP d]h x65 Tof]clt dËn .
Ps Ps u/L jlf ag}sf]x65 hËn ..
-tLtfdL7f s"/faf6

ltdL / d, dfq ltdL / d Û

✍zldqmf v8sf -bfxfn_

kDd zlStsf]lgsf; aG5 . kDd axfj xf]. l; hgfTds xf]kDd . To; }h]pm axG5 / tlKt Nofp5 . Tof]tlKt ofgsf]tlKteGbf clws w/]}dNojfg / ulx/f]xG5 . h; nfO{Tof]tlKt ldNof]pm km/ kTy/ vf]hbg, h; nfO{xL/f hjfx/ft kfKt xg; S5 .

–cfrfo{/hgLz

xbodf kDdsf]tfhdxn lyof]. kDd g}geP s; /L tfhdxn aGbYof]xfOg / < jl/kl/ kDdsf]; UGw; lxt tfhdxnsf]; f}bo{duduf0/x}sf]lyof]. d ; f}xL ; UGw lnP/ ltdf]; fd'pkl:yt lyP . d kDlift ug{rfxGy]ltdLnfO{d/]f]tfhdxnsf] ; f}bo{. t/ Tofe"GbfklxnfO]ltdf ulx/f s]af]nhf s]af]nhfem}ug{]cfvfx¿sf] kl/efiff aem}g rfxGy]d . d ktLIff/t lyP . w/]}a/ af6f]x/]tL Ps hf/ cfvfn] s}xL eGg]5 . kv{ ; f]r] sNk]. ltdLn]eGg]5f}– #ltdL d/]f]cfb\z xf}. ltdL d/]f] l; 4fGt xf}. oL bO{cfvf ; w}ef}sf / ctKt /xg]5g . ha; Dd ltdf]tl:j/ of] xbodf kltlaDat xg]5gg . ltdL xfjfdf kbrfk lnP/ sg a]nf cfp5of}dnfO{yfxf xGg . nfU5, ltdL ot}st}3ld/x}L5of}. clnsIt jfo'sf]s0f eP/ ; Dem}gfsf] tGbfdf clNem/xG5of}. clnsIt lbgsf]ksfz eP/ sf/]fel/ 5l/G5of}. ltdf] cfslt hf]d/]f]:dltlaDadf 7f]Ss/xG5 a6lng kfP eg]d cfk"}cfsf/ lng]lyP, ltdf]:j¿k; u}v}s; /L JofVof xG5 ltdf]Tof]pkl:yltsf]¿E

d tGbfaf6 em:sG5'. d clnsIt k"S5', ltdL clnsIt v/rG5f}. ltdL clnsIt k"S5f}d clnsIt v/rG5'. kDdsf]tfhdxn To; }agfg xf]nf . ;]tf ; udd{df vf]lkPsf]kDdsf]Wjlg To; }ahfgg xf]nf - Ps csf{df 7Ss/ vfb}. v} ltdLn]; g]sf]< d/]f sfgdf log}cfjfh ulGh/x}sf lyP . d ktLIff/t lyP, ltdLaf6 ; lgg t/ d/]f]ktLIff alGwt ag]. kDd pTsif{sf]k/LIffdf pQL0ff{ klg kfpg ; sfg ljlzi6tfsf]t s]s'/f /xof]/ < s'/f df]8of]. ltdL df]8of}. d pxL cfTdfsfª Iffsf] bLof}snz af}/ cf/tL ptfg]wgdf lyP . t/ v}zLedx{sf]sg}zLe 3G6L; Dd ; lgPg . ltdL olt lr; f xG5f}eGg]dfh]sNkgf klg u/}sf]lyOg . nfUYof]ltdL kUng]5f}. oL cf}hfx¿nfO{tL xftx¿n]s; /] RofKg]5f}clg a]; /L r/Dg5f}. cfvfsf k/]hLn]v'; Lsf]jiff{u/fpg5g . clg xfdL b'j}k"hdf, ; fRr}k"hsf] ; f}bo{df x/fPsf]xg5f}. ; fRr}k"hsf] ; f}bo{slt /fdf]5 xlu < xfdL 9sdSs eP/ k"hx¿df k"hn/x}sf xg; SYof}. t/ k"h; u}ksltn]sf8f To; }flvlbPsf /xg5g . hxf k"h 5 Toxf sf8f cjZo}xG5 . k"hsf]cgel'tdf sf8fnfO{a}xfg{; Sg]lfdtf dflg; df xgk5{. ; fob oxL lzIff lbg ksltn]k"h; u}sf8f klg /fv}sf xf]nfg . ; fRr}sf8fsf]cgel'tn]3f]of]dnfO{. clxn]klg ltdL lr; }lyof}. d}h]; f]r}sf]lyP, ; fRr}ltdLnfO{d eGg5'- #d g}ltdf]laDa x'clg cfslt x'. d}h]ltdLnfO{lrg}sf] /xg5', ltdLn]dnfO{. of]xbo ; w}vfnLvfnL /xG5 . oxf ltd}uLt sfg{rfxG5'

clg of]xbo ltdLnfO{k"hsfP/ k9g lbg rfxG5'. tL uLtnfO{; ªuLt e/fP/ ufpg rfxG5'. t/ v}ltdLn]snd rnfof}< d nlvg tDtof/ lyP . ; fob ltdLn]7'hf] gbL b/]vof} t/]g uf/f]5 . kfl/ k"Ug uf/f]5 . kfgLdf af6f]sfl/bgg . lxl8Psf]af6f] ljnLg eP/ x/fpg ; Sg]5 . To; }h]ltdLn]xbonfO{lbzfljxLg / cfjfhljxLg agfpg rfx}g}lsgeg]vf]hfdf hlt uLt ufP klg lg/y{s xG5 . v}‡ ltdL cf^g} hLjgsf]wg ahfpg d:t lyof}Sof/ . d d/]f]xbonfO{; k"hf sfuh agfpb}lyP . t/ ltdL k6Ss}nlvPgf}. dg lg/fzlg/fz eP/ 7'hf]vf8nleq efl; b}lyof]. ltdLn]PSsfl; cfvfdf ulx/f]j}bgf kf/]vof}. d}h]p7fP/ clnsIt ; ufn]. ; fob oxL xf]ls hLjgdf nlvgkg{]s'/f < dg To; }sf cndlnof]. o:t}hLjgsf]ult xfdL gflk/x}sf lyof}. gq t oxf s; sf]nflu sf]ag}sf]5 / < nfUof]ltdf cfvfn] af}h}sf s'/f zAbdf kl/0ft u¿ / xbodf nlv". ltdL / d, dfq ltdL / d clg oL hLjgsf uLtx¿ . sltko wg sDkfh eP/ uf0; s}sf 5g . sltko To; } sfuhleq zAbdf ; Ldt 5g . d jfl/ ; 8sdf 5'. ltdL kfl/ ; 8sdf 5f}. 6flk"sn] sg}Kl; Ugn b]vfPg . ; fob ltdL af6f]sz ug{/ftf]aQLsf]ktLIffdf lyof}.

; do p8b}uof] xftaf6 56}sf]rªufem}. ; 8s Jo:t /xof]dlzg rne"}. t/ ce"}/ftf]aQL an}sf]lyPg . of]; dodf h]36gf klg xg ; SYof]. ltdL ddf ¿kfGt/ xg ; SYof}d ltdLdf . st}gan}sf]6flk"ssf]gofl; Ugn afNg ; SYof}. 5ftLnfO{lIflth agfP/ ; GWof / ; fem b'j}nfO{; d6g ; SYof}. of]xbodf v'; Lnx/ p7fP/ ; u/dfyfnfO{lgx'/fpg ; SYof}. af}lg g; lsPsf w/]}s'/f af}lg ; lsGYof] ; d6g g; s}sf w/]}s'/f ; d6g ; lsGYof]. cgel'tsf]kxf8 af}/ st}la; fpg ; lsGYof]. ; dbsf ljzfn 5fnx¿nfO{; d6g ; lsGYof]. ljBt'Lo t/Ën]z/L/el/ PSok~r/ u/fP/ gof t/Ë lbg ; SYof}. Pp6f cfgGbsf]efj, Ps pknlAwsf]efj, zl//sf]gzfgzfdf kf0f el/g ; SYof]. z/L/n]Pp6f tlKtsf]/; lng ; SYof]wtL{ cfsfz Ps u/]. Tof]tlKt v}c¿ s]df thgf ug{; lsG5 / < d JofVof ug{ ; lSbg'. tL lf0fx¿ s0fs0fdf lanfP/ Tof]; do hLljt xg; SYof].

t/ – t/ — ; don]nf8;]8Ësf]uLt uf0/xof]. d/]f efjgf cGwsf/df ¿dln/x}sf lyP . xfdL z"o / :yL/ lyof}. d k"}hb}uP . ce"}klg d}h]d/]f] tfhdxnsf]; f}bo{ltdLdf k]lift ug{; lsg . dgnfO{cw'/f]OR5fsf]kxf8n] lylr/xof]. d}h]d/]f cfjfh k]lift ug{; lsg . d OR5fsf xfuf k"}hfP/ lj:jf; sf] h/fdf ple/x}sL lyP . ltdL st}a]/g cfp5f}ls eg]/ rª}af6f]sl//x]. cx k6Ss} ltdL rnfodfg ePgf}.

; fob ltdL klg 6flk"s l; Ugnsf]ktLIffdf lyof}. t/ ce"}/ftf]aQL an}sf] lyPg . ltdL klg ; fob sg}Kl/f]of:qsf]kxf/sf]cfzfdf lyof}Sof/]h; n]ltdf]d6' xNnfOlbg5f}. t/ Toxfo'4sf]sg}zª vwf/f ePsf]lyPg . vfnL xft / l/Qf cfvf afle"/x]lagfkof}hgsf]xltof/ af}s/ . ltdL ; f}b}lyof]Sof/ -_of]; dosf]cfXjfg xf]. d clnsIt e"Sgk5{ ltdL clnsIt p7gk5{.Û d}h]; f]r}sL lyP - .ltdL clnsIt e"Sgk5{d clnsIt p7gk5{.Û t/ ; a}hfO{e"Sg'sxf dg nfU5 / < ; lhn}cfk"gf]xbo k"Sfpg sxf dg nfU5 / < xbo klg t Pp6f sDko6/ xf]lgÛ slt w/]}hLjgsf k"fOnx¿ 5g . ljrf/sf]; º6j0/ gldnfO{vf]hof]eg]efO/; k:g

;S5 . ;a}kmf0nx¿ l8ln6 xg ;S5g . To;}n]dfn]: jLr cg ul/g . ltdLn]klg u/]bf}. ;do 3ld/xof]sDko6/ XofË eP/ j:; / 3dfem}.

Psl5g kl5 df]af0n aHof]. st}o'4sf]jf lj:kmf6sf]s'/f eof]. of]kqdo cfsfzdf lj:kmf6sf]wjf sxfaf6 cfof]< d cGodo:s ag]. of]kqdn ;+f/df a]nf, 30ff, cx^sf/ / o'4n]s ;/L kj{z kfof]< of]lj1fgsf]pks/0f klg sf]xL a]nf lgikof]hg e0lbP xg]lg . dgn]dg ;u ;+fb u¥of]. dTo'cf]xf] l tkf0{sf]dvaf6 lg:Sof]. d 8/fP . dTo'csf6o ;To xf]t/ klg xfdL 8/fp5f]lsg < of]eo dTo'sf] lyPg cft^ssf]lyof]. eo, cft^s, cx^sf/ ljnLg xgkb5{, kqdf]; jdf . ;do ple/xof]. ltdL dnf0{x]//xof}d ltdLnf0{x]//x]. ;fob oxL g}xfdf]gn]vPsf] uLtsf]kl/efiff lyof]ls < g ;lhn}ltdL dnf0{ljbf0 ug{;SYof}g ;lhn}d ltdLaf6 5l6g ;Sy]. ltdL ;fRb}lyof}xf]nf - .d lx8]kl5 oxf d]/f]kbrfksf]dL7f] wg aHg5{. d]/f]cfslt ltdL;u}xg5{ - vfnL sf]/fdf . d6'sf]9's9'sL a9g5{. cfslt ;hLjtfdf kl/0ft xg5{. ltdL d]/f]uLtsf]wg ahf0/x]sf]xg5{f}d]/f] cËkToËnf0{;^uLtsf]cf]hf/ agfP/ . To]dL7f]l;tf/sf]wg . oxL g}t hLjgsf] zfZjt xf]ls l of]kqd xf]ls of]g < of]g xf]ls kq < cd/tf sqdf 5 < of]lfl0fs ;To cd/ xg ;Snf / < xfdL o;sf]kl/efiffsf]cg';Gwfgdf nLg xg5{f}clg Pp6f cWofTds tk:ofdf . st}dL7f];^uLtsf];f/]ud ah]sf]xg5{. ltdL ddf, d ltdLdf . of]kn, of]lf0f, of];do ;a}xfdLleq Psfsf/ xg5{. clg xfdL tlktsf]cfsfzdf lg/fsf/ xg5{f}clg ;do xfdL;u}cbZo eP/ lanfpg5{. w]/}h]w]/};do vr{u/]sf 5g o;sf]kl/efiff vf]hgdf . ;fob ltdL klg kl/efiff vf]hg tNnLg lyof}Sof/ . To;}n]t ltdL ;dosf]gbL auf0/x]sf lyof}.

d}n]labf dfu]. ltdL 56k6fof}sxL eghfem}sxL u¿nfem}u/]. d}n]af6f] x]/]. clxn]klg ltdf]dfgl;stf pxL lyof]– l:y/ / kltlsoflj:xLg . d}n]w]/}af6f] x]/]. d /f]lsg5{'. ;do /f]lsg5{ lsglsof];do To;}cfPsf]lyPg . xfdLn]w]/}vghft u/]sf lyof}pj{tfsf]nflu . oxf plegk5{Pp6f sNkjlf . cf:yf, ljZjf; / kqdsf kf^ufl/s dn kof]u u/]sf lyof}. d]/f]xbodf st}x/fof]To]sNkjlf . ;fob oxL sNkjlfn]8f]ofPsf]lyof]dnf0{ltdL;Dd . s]ca of]uf]6f]o;/L g}sf]l//xnf < d km}sg tof/ lyP . d}n]labf dfu]. ltdL km]l/ df]8of}clnslt kf]lvof}. d ce}klg cfzfsf]cfrn lkmhfP/ ple0/x]sL lyP . ltdLn]ulx/f]bli6 ^ofSof}– d]/f] cfzfsf]cfrndf t/ ltdf cfvfl/Qf lyP . ltdL km]l/ /f]lsof}. dgsf]sNkjlf dgdf g}lyof]. ce}dgdf cfzfsf]lbof]lge{sf]lyPg t/ ltdL clGtd k6s df]8of}km]l/ gkmsg{e}u/L . ltdL ;8s kfl/ lyof}d ;8s jfl/ lyP . ce}klg /ftf]aQL an]sf] lyPg, ;fob ltdf]xbodf klg .

crfgs d df]8P . dnf0{hf8n]\of;nflu/x]sf]lyof]. dleq ti0ff lyof] 56k6L lyof]. d}n]kfgL lkpg]cfux u/]. ltdLleq k:of}. lkmh vf]lof}. clxn] lr;f]kfgLsf]lunf;d]/f]xftdf lyof]. of]csf{tlkt lyof]. ltdLn]dnf0{x]//xof} v}lsg xf]d}n]ae}mg ;lsg . ;fob cfvf g};a}s'/fsf]k:yfglj{Gb'xf]ls l Toxfaf6 ltdL d]/f]xbodf n]lvb}lyof}. ;fob ltdL klg ;dosf]Tof]kvf{0df lyof} Sof/ . d}n]cfvf lrDd u/]. clxn]cl3sf sNkgfsf t/Ëx¿ ljB't{Lo phf{kfP/

rnfodfg xg yfn]. hLjgsf]Pp6f zfZjtfdf, ;Totfdf xfdL ¿kGtl/t xb}lyof}. clxn]/ftf]alQ an]sf]lyof]. ;8sx¿ ;g;fg lyP cfjfhljxLg eP/ . nuftf/ alu/xg]xfjfafx]s sxL lyPg .

crfgs bs{em/L k¥of]. ;fpgn]gfnfgfnf cfslt lnb}yf]kfyf]kfdf kl/0ft eof]xfdf v';Lx¿nf0{d ¿em/x]ltdL alif{Xof}. d jlif{Xof}ltdL ¿lem/Xof}. w]/} 6f9f, cgGt llflth;Dd xfdL lelh/Xof'}+xfdL sxL PsfGtdf x/fpg k'Uof}. cfsfz / wtL{sf];dfudem}. z/L/ kfgLsf]s0fs0fdf /f]dfl~rt e0/xof]. ltdL / d dfq ltdL / d . of]wtL{df xfdL b0sf]dfq pkl:ylt lyof]. afsL ;a}cl:tTjljxLg lyP . of];do /f]lsg ;Snf < cx ;Sbg . of]ksltsf]lgod xf]t/ xfdf kjlQsf]cufl8 kslt klg k/flht eof]. ;do Psl5g /f]lsof]. k/ st}llflthdf km]l/ ;fpg] em/Lsf]ktLlffdf . tlktsf]dL7f]p8fgdf xfdL sxL PsfGtdf x/fpg k'Uof}. ;fRr} ltdL ddf ¿kfGt/ ePsf lyof}/ d ltdLdf . ltdL / d, dfq ltdL / d ;f+fl/s cnf}ss cfgGbdf 8la/x]sf lyof}.

t

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

jf

www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy ksfzgsf ja ;f08df

'jhoGtL'sf

;a cªs, nvsx?sf kl/ro, xfdf ;a ultljlw, zAbsfzx?sf ;km6jo/ / sfoqmdsf t:aL/, lkmlnd tkf0sf nflu pknlAwk0f xg;S5g x .

bi6Jo\- !: tkf0{sf];lawfsf]nflu xfdfjja ;f08df n]vs-;flxTosf/sf]kl/ro /fv]sf 5f}+ tkf0{klg xfdLnf0{kmf6f]/ jfof}8f6f0k u/L k7fpgxf];.

@: k':ts k;n tyf xfdf lat/sx¿sf];Dk0f{Joj;flos kl/ro kmf6f];lxt /fVg]5f}+OR5's k':ts k;nx¿n]nepalipublisher.com leq Shop leq Bagmati leq shabdarthaprakashan sf]gdgf xg{]f]nf / xfdLnf0{;Dks{ug{xf]nf .

b]ze/sf];a}k':ts ksfzsx¿sf]Sof6nu Ps}d~raf6 pknAw u/fpg] p2]o xfdf]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha Pustak sf] gdgf xg{]f]nf / xfdLnf0{k':tssf]kmf6f]n]vssf]gfd / dNo pknAw u/fpg'xf]nf .

mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

lg0f{o

✍ ;l/tf kf8]h

ls/0f ;usf]e6n]hLjgsf]of]df8df cfP/ km/ csf]lg0f{o ug{k/]sf]5 dh]. aL ; jif{cl3 u/]sf]lg0f{o n]66]sf]xfdf]hLjgsf]z ª vnf hf]8g]cfwf/ eof]xfdf]Tof] lbgsf]e6n . ldq ksfzsf]3/df ePsf]Pp6f ef]hdf w]/}jif{kl5 e6 eP/ ;fdfGo ljifoj:t'af6 ;'¿ ePsf]lyof]xfdf]s"/fsfgL / p ;n]cfkm\h]u/]sf]uNtLklt kZrfQfk u/]sf]/ To ;sf]nflu dh]p ;nfO{dfkm ub}afsL hLjg ;u ;u}latfpg cg"/fv u¥of]. d t p ;sf]s"/f ;g]/ Psl5g cndNndf k/]. p ;sf]cfvfd}cfkmgf]cfvf hwfP/ ;f]g ku] ª xg s]7fG5g cfkm\hfO{<£ d pmlagf klg xf ;L xf ;L dhfn]afl r/ x}sL lyP . k'¿ ifljgf g t d]/f]bkgsL km/s k/]sf]lyof] g hLjgdf s}kL /fHosPsf] g}lyof]. t/ pm t, cfkm\h]u/]sf]uNtLsf]dx ;'; u/]/ kZrfQfksf]/fkn]xf]ls, gf/Lsf] ;fxf/flagf hLjgdf kfOnf rfNg}Xofp geP/ xf]< lgs}ulnt / l67nfUbf] b]lvG¥of]. ª dh]n]5f8]/ cfpb6f lsg To:tf] ;a}sf]bofsf]kfq b]lvg k/]sf]xf]nf <£ o:t}o:t}s"/fx¿ dgdf vhfP/ Psfkf]/f]xl//x}sL lyP . p ;sf]dgdf s]nfu}5 slG g < km]/ ToxL s"/f bogLo kf/fdf bf]xfpofof]. p ;n]Tof]cg"/fvnfO{kN6kN6 eg]klg, p ;n]lbPsf]rf6 la ;l Tolt ;lhn}/ l5§Fo:tf]lg0f{o lng s ;/L dg nfUYof] / dnfO{klg < To ;h]ª lrjrf/ u¿nf£ eGb}labf eP/ cfPsL lyP d Tof]lbg pm ;u . ls/0f ;usf]e6n]dnfO{t dfgl ;s å6bdf kf]kfl/lbof]. lg0f{o lng g ;s/ lgs} ;fr dUg lyP d . /]8ofpdf ª dh]n] ;anfO{lal ;P5' ltdLnfO{ ;lDemlbhf£ eGg] uLt alh/x}sf]lyof]. ToxL dL7f]uLtsf zAb / wtg ;u ;u}d klg kmls{P5' ToxL ;dolt/, hg a]hf d]/f]lhGbuLdf ls/0fn]kj}z u/]sf]lyof]. ls/0fnfO{cf^gf] agfpg]lg0f{o ubf{d]/f c¿ ;a}cfkmGtx¿ k/fO eP/ 56]sf lyP . To; a]hf d ljZjljBfnodf pRr lzIff cWoog ub}lyP . ;a}h]dnfO{;fem / ;'zLn eg/ aofg ub}y]. shLg / ;DkGg 3/sL cf^gL ofpo 5f]/Lsf]nflu .pmeGbf ofpo .j/Usf]vfhLdf xtXGYof]d]/f cleefjsx¿ . d]/f]nflu .ofpo j/U 7fg]/ s"/f Nofpg]0i6 ldqx¿sf] 3/df cfpg]qmd klg a9b}lyof]. To ;}a]hf dh]klg ;gfpg}kg{]eof]cf^gf]lg0f{o .

cf^g} ;xkf7L, cGtf]nftLo ls/0fnfO{dh]hLjg ;fyL /fh}sf]lg0f{o n]xfdf] 3/sf]zfGt jftfj/0fdf eOrfnf]g}NofOlbPsf]lyof]. xfdf]kfl/jfl/s ;+sf/ ljk/Lt dh]rfNg nfu}sf]Tof]kfOnf /f]$g]w]/}kof; eof]. Psflt/ afa'cfdfsf]cg"/fv, csf]{t/ ls/0f ;usf]kd{ . Pp6fnfO{5fGbf csf]{nfO{tofUg'kb{of]. d eg]ls/0f ;usf] kd{df ulx/f]u 8la ;s}sL lyP . To; a]hfsf]d]/f]dgl:ylt s ;}sf]klg cg"/fv, 8/ / wDsL dfGg tof/ lyPg .

ha sg}klg JolQm s ;}u kd{df kb{5 / cfkm\h]kd{ u/]sf]JolQm ;u hLjg latfpg]lg0f{o ul/ ;s}sf]5 eg]– To ;df h:tf] ;'s}afwf c8rg cfP klg To ;af6 pm kl5 x6bg . p ;sf]dg / dl:tisdf cfkm\h]/f]h}sf]JolQm kfpg]s"/fn]9kSs} 9fs}sf]xGt5 . pm cGwf]h:t}ePsf]xGt5, cf^gf]dg-dlGb/df ;hfPsf]JolQm afx}

c¿ sf}kL klg b]Vbg . clg cf^gf]kd{Lsf]cg"/fvafx}s c¿sf]cg"/fv ;Gb/g ;Gg] u/L alx/f]h:t}ag}sf]xGt5 . o ;/L ;+f/ g}la ;l ;dlk{ ePsf xGt5g Pp6f JolQmsf]kd{sf]cufl8 . cfdfafa'Oi6ldq, wgbf}nt ;a}a}g}Toflulbg ;S5g– cfkm\h]kd{ u/]sf]JolQm kfpgsf]nflu . cfkm\h]rfx}sf]JolQmsf]dfofdf ;+f/sf] ;a} cfgGb kfPsf]cgej u5{g . To; a]hf d klg l7s To:t}dgl:ylt dfly P / ls/0f kfpg' afx}s dh]c¿ s}kL klg ;f]}sf]lyOg . o ;/L cf^gfx¿sf]cg"/fvnfO{nTofpb} ls/0fnfO{hLjg ;fyLsf]¿kdf j/0f u/]sL lyP dh]. s{g}t8se8s lagf ksl t / dlGb/nfO{;flfL /fVb}r/fx¿sf]lr/la/nfO{dª unwtg dfg]/ dh]cf^gf xftx¿ ls/0fsf]cufl8 a9fPsL lyP, clg ls/0fn]cf^gf ljZjfl ;nf xftx¿ ;n]yfd}sf]lyof] d]/f xftx¿ . o ;/L ;'¿ ePsf]lyof]xfdf]bfDkTo hLjgofqf .

Ps csf{kltsf]kd{, ;dk{f / ljZjf ;sf]e/df g}eP klg s}kL jif{t ;nnn g}au}sf]lyof]z'Gosf]ef]hts cfwf/af6 ;'¿ ePsf]xfdf]bfDkTo hLjg . t/ lj:tf/}lj:tf/}cflys cefj v6lsg yfNof]. o ;/L r Pp6L 5f]/L eO ;s}sL lyO{xfdf]kd{sf]lg ;fgL . hlt ;'s}dfof / kd{n]l ;+sf]eP klg cflys cefjsf] sf/0fn]lj:tf/}tgfa cfpg yfn}sf]lyof]xfdf]ux:yldf . kl/jf/sf] ;xdtLlagf ljjfx u/}sL n]hlt ;'s}; DkGg eP klg, dfOtLdf bv kf]vg hfg d]/f]:jfledfgn] lbPg . 5f]/L ;fgL g}ePsL n]hflu/ vfg]cg'sh' kl/l:ylt klg lyPg . o ;/L ;w} cflys cefjdf lkl N ;/xg'eGbf s}kL jif{ljb}zlt/ uP/ sdfpg]/ cflys cj:yf ;lwPkl5 afsL hLjg cfgGb ;u latfpg]of]hgf agfpg yfNof]ls/0fn]. dnfO{ eg]p ;sf]o:tf]ljrf/ dg k/]sf]lyPg . s}kL jif{sf]bfvkl5 lj:tf/}s}kL sfd ug{]t/ kl/jf/ 5f8]/ ljb}z rflx ghfg w]/}cg"/fv u/]dh]t/ d]/f]c¿ ;a}s"/f dfg] klg of]s"/fnfO{dfgtg / ljb}zg]g}lg0f{o u¥of]p ;n]. a¿ cfkm\'ljb}zdf a ;+hfh xfdL bO{cfdf5f]/Lsf]xf]/ljrf/ ug]{lhDdf xfdL b}sf]ljZjfl ;nf]/ e/kbf{]ldq ksfz / p ;sf]kl/jf/nfO{nufP/, lglZrGt xb}ls/0f ljb}zof].

s}kL jif{sf]ljb}z a ;fOkl5 ls/0f kmls{of]. xfdf]cflys cj:yf ;lwPsf]df pm v';L lyof]eg] d rfxL p ;sf] ;fy kfP/ g}v';L lyP . p ;sf]cgkl:ylt df cf^n]Joxfg}k/]sf]dfgl ;s, zf/LIl/s, cflys ;a}vfn]cefjx¿ lal ;P/ xfdL tLg hgfsf] ;+f/df /dfpb}yP d:t ;u . t/ df G5}sf]v';L b]lvdf kl/jt{g xtg s}g} 7hf]sf/0f rflxbf]/xg5 . To ;sf]nflu cf^gf]dg g}kof{t xg]/x5 .

df G5}sf]dg eGg] s"/f klg crDdsf]xbf]/x5 . ;v, b]lv, ljZjf ;, cljZjf ;a}sf]3/ g}cfkm\leq /x}sf]dg /x5 . ToxL dgleq plAhg]ljrf/ / xg]{ bli6 g}bfloTj el/bof]eg]lxhf];Dd /fdf]b]lvPsf]jf ePsf]s"/f klg To ;kl5 vf6L / bfloTj b]lvb}/x5 . ToxL s"/fsf]Hjn Gt pbf/x0f eOlbof]d]/f]cf^g}hLjg klg .

ljb}z hfg]a]hfdf 5f]/L ;lxtsL cf^gL >ldtLnfO{cfjZos ;xof]u ug{ lhDdf nufPsf]ljZjfl ;nf]ldq ksfz / cf^gL hLjg ;HugLnfO{g}zª sfn'cfvfn] xg]{yfNof]p ;n]. pm gePsf]TolQsf jif{,Dd ;fgL 5f]/L lnP/ PSn}a:gkbf{ /ftlj/ft 5f]/L la/fdL kbf{cfkm\klg la/fdL kbf{sf sl7g lf0f / cK7of/f kl/l:yltdf ;fyLn]u/]sf]lgM:jfy{;xof]usf]sf/0fn]cfTdLo aGg ku}sf] ;DaGw / Jojxf/nfO{ zª sfsf]3/fleq kfl/lbof]p ;n]. ls/0fsf]dkltsf]ljZjf; g}wd{fpg yfn]kl5, p ;sf]Jojxf/df klg cfTdLokg kfpg 5f8]/dh]. To ;h]ubf{xfdL bO{Lrsf] ;DaGw

klg lrl ; g yfn}sf]lyof]. p ; n]z ª sf u/]h : tf]g t d rl/qdf sdhf/ lyP, g p ; sf]ldqdf g}sdhf/L lyP . To ; h]p ; sf]dgaf6 Tof]z ª sfn'ljrf/ x6fpg w/]kof ; u/]t/ p ; sf]dkltsf]Jojxf/df s6g}kl/jt{g cfPg .

Pp6L rl/qjfg gf/LnfO{ljgfcfwf/ p ; sf] rl/qdf z ª sf ug{Tof]klg cfkm\h]dfof u/}sf]cf^g}hLjg ; fyLn]z ª sf ug{g}sf]Tofe\Gbf kL8fbfos s"/f hLjgdf c¿ x6g} ; Sb6g . gf/Ln] ; a}lsl ; dsf cflf]knfO{ ; xh} ; x]klg rl/qdf ul/Psf]kxf/ krfpg ; Sb6gg e\Gg]s"/f p ; n]dh]aemfpg vf]Hbf aem\g rfx6g .

s6g}klg ofqf rfx]Tof]Ps lbgsf]xf]; jf hLjgel/sf] ofqfnfO{/dfOnf] / ; Vb agfpg ; xofqLsf]dxÆjk0f{eldsf /x\G5 . bf0fkTo hLjgnfO{ ; kmntfk"}6 8f]ofpg t em\g b'j}sf]a/fa/L ; xof]u / ljZjf; rflx\G5 t/ b0{Wo]Psn]dfq cf^gf]ljZjf; 8uduf0f]eg] jrgdf nsksfof]eg]Tof]ofqf ; xh lsl ; dn] cfufl8 a9b6g, a¿ kfOn}lkR5]n8v8fpg yfNb5 . nf]g] : jf : gLaLrsf]cfk ; L ljZjf; g}8uduf0 ; sk|l5 Pp6}5fgfdlg a ;]klg, Pp6}cf5ofgdf ; 't]klg To ; sf]s6g}cy{/xb6g /x]5 . dg g}gldn]kl5 ; u}a:g'sf]s6g}cy{b]lvg dh] / Tof]z ª sfsf]/fkdf p ; nfO{g}hNg 5f8]/ d kl\G5lbP p ; sf]hLjgaf6 klg .

bz jif{cufl8 cfdfafa'sf]3/ 5f8]/ ls/0fnfO{ckgfpg]lg0f{o u/}sL dh] ca p\m ; u a:g g ; Sg]lg0f{o u/]. To ; n]ls/0fnfO{s : tf]c ; / kf¤of]sl\Gg dnfO{ eg]lgs}bm\vL agfPsf]lyof]. cfkm\h]dfof / ljZjf; u/]/ hLjgel/ ; u}a:g 5fg}sf] JolQm\n]u/}sf]ckdfg / pk]ffn]k/f0 7fg]/ 5f8]gkbf{kL8f x6g'; Dd kL8f eof].

æbf0fkTo hLjg ; \mvL / ; kmn agfpg b'j}sf]kof ; cfjZos k5{eg]c ; kmn agfpg bO{Wo]Pssf]dfq kof ; klg ; kmn x\G5 .Æ e\Gg]s6g}a]hf s t]k9}sf]egfO rl/tfy{ePsf]lyof]xfdf]bf0fkTo hLjgdf . To ; h]hlt ; 's}kL8f dx ; '; u/]klg, al ; a ; fp bf0fkTo hLjgsf]8f]/L r8fNb} To ; n]afw}sf] ; DaGwnfO{56fpb}Pp6L ; fgL 5f]/L Rofk]/ PSn}hLjgsf]h ª 3f/df km\fn xfn}sL lyP dh].

cfufl}sf]Pp6f ; fgf]le\Nsf]h]7'hf]cfunfuL e0{ ; a} ; vfk kf/]h : t}ls/0fsf] dgdf k ; }sf]z ª sfsf]le\Nsf]h]xfdf] ; 'vL hLjgsf]u8 klg phf8 agfOlbPsf] lyof]. o ; /L d/]f]lhGbuLsf /Hug ; kgfx¿sf]z ª vnf 66]/ u¤xLg a\Gg ku}sf lyP .

9

clxn]olt sf jif{kl5 cfP/ ls/0f cf^gf]Tof]unt ; f]rfOklt kZrfQfk ub{5 dfkm\L dfu]/ afsL hLjg ; u ; u}latfpg rfx\G5 . p ; sf]of]cg'/f]w ; lxtsf]k : tfjn] d/]f]dgdf å\Gå rln/x]sf]lyof]. hg a]hf p ; sf]dfof, kq]/ ; xf/fsf]vfrf]lyof]. Tof]a]hf p ; n]dnfO{kL8f lbof]. oltsf jif{5l§P/ PSn}a:g cEo : t eO ; sk|l5 km\]/ p ; u a:g]df]x dnfO{lyPg, t/ kZrftsf]/fkdf hn}sf]p ; sf]bogLo cj : yf b]vf]/ d/]f]dgdf bof hfUof]. To ; h]dfgjtfsf]gftfn]g} ; xL, p ; sf]bogLo hLjgsf] ; xf/f g} ; xL, p ; sf]cg'/f]wnfO{nTofpg ; lsg dh]. cflv/ p\m t dh] xbob]lv g}kq]u/}sf]df\G5]lyof]. dh]p ; nfO{ ; frf]dfof u/}sL lyP, To ; h] p ; nfO{b\mvL b]Vg dgn]df\Gb}dfgg . p ; n]ljutdf lbPsf ; Dk0f{b\mv kL8fx¿nfO{ kf}sf]kf/]/ dgsf]Pp6f s6gfdf y\GSofpb} p ; sf]cg'/f]wnfO{ : jLsf/ ub{5afsL hLjg ls/0f ; u}latfpg]lg0f{o u/}sL 5'. ; fob of]d/]f]cl\Gtd lg0f{o x6g5 .

t

; dk{Qf

✍ ; Ltf e§/f0{

au}ffdf k\mhx¿ k\mln/x]sf lyP . k'tnLx¿ cf^gf]wgdf 8ln/x]sf lyP . Ps hf8L k/]fx¿ cfP/ ; fghfO{af]nfof]. ; fg'k/]fsf kl5 kl5 bf]8g . k/]fn] ; fghfO{Pp6f bZo b]vfof]. xfjf k"}6af6 klZrd alx/x]sf]cg'ej x\GYof]. cfsf ; df a]hg pl8/x]sf]b]lv\GYof]. ; do ; u llflthsf]jftf{nfk ePsf]ale\mGYof]. pQm bZosf] gh/kl5 ; fg'd ; u ljbf e0g . d j/kLknsf]rf}f/Ldf al ; /x]sf]lyP . d]/f sfgn] af ; "/Lsf]w/g ; \Gof]. dnfO{e\mS /fwf / si0fsf]ofb cfof]. d h'¿Ss p7]/ rf/]t/ cfvf nufpg yfn]. e\mS d]/f cfvfn] ; dL/nfO{b]Vof]. ; dL/sf]dvdf jf ; "/L / e0df lutf/ lyof]. ; dL/sf]jf ; "/Ln]kdfsf]syf af]Yof]. lutf/n]xbosf]s6gf 5\Gof]. ; dL/ cfvfx¿af6 cf ; 'em\fb{of]. d ; dL/nfO{p ; n]gb]Vg]u/L x]b]v]. ; dL/ 3/L 3/L uLt u\Gugfp\Yof]. oxL bZosf]kl/bZo leq dh]ksltnfO{b]v]. ksltn]xl/of] /]zdL ; f/L nufPsL /lxl5g . ; dL/sf]cf ; 'k5b}kslt e\Gg yflng – ‘ ; dL/ ltdf] cfvfdf lsg cf ; ‡ s]ltdLnfO{ ; xfp5 o ; /L cf ; 'v ; fNg . ltdL wL/ clg jL/ k'¿if xf}lsg cfh ltdLdf w]b}sf]afw km\6}sf]5, lsg jL/tfsf]e\m08f e\ms}sf]5 ‡'

; dL/ –‘wL/ / jL/nfO{klg k]dn]kf ; f]nufp5, cfvf 5f]kL c\Gwf]agfOlb\G5, d6'sdfp5, qf; b]vfp5 / slxn]x ; fp5 t slxn]¿jfp5 . ToxL ¿jf0df d / f0/x]sf]5'. ToxL x ; f0df d t8lk/x]sf]5'. kslt ltdL d]/f 3fpx¿ gsf6ofp, dnfO{ jf ; "/Lsf]tfgf ; u v]lg b]p\m, ¿vsf]5xf/Ldf e\Ng b]p\m . d 5x/fsf]vf]hLdf 5'. d kx/ fsf] ; fydf /dfp5'. d]/f]hLjg lutf/ xf]. d uLt ufP/ ul~hg rfx\G5'. ltdL d]/ f]ldq xf}eg]dnfO{d]/f]af6f]df g}5f]8b]p\m . ltdL ; u d]/f]s6g}lanf6gf 5\Gg . kslt ltdL d]/f]enf]rfg]eP oxL /dfpg b]p\m . cfh dnfO{Psf\Gt lko nfu}sf]5 .'

; dL/sf]lh2L b]v]/ ksltnfO{cfZro{nfU5 . kslt dgdg} ; f]5]–‘cxf]\ lsg ‡ s ; /L ‡ ; dL/ of]cj : yfdf cf0k"0f{ p\m t jL/ lyof]. ; w}b]zaf/] ; f]Yof] b]zs}ljsf ; sf] ; kgf b]Yof]/ oyfy{af6 dfly p7g]s\Nkgf ub{5of]. ; dfh / dfgjsf];]fdf /dfpYof]ljZjsf]0ltxf ; s]hfpYof]. b]z / hgtfsf nflu lhpYof]. cfh p\m s ; /L kl/jt{g eof]‡ dh] ; f]g}k5{ s"/f ae\mg}k5{.' kslt e\G5]–‘ ; dL/ ltdL lsg ; f]rdUg 5f}‡ ltdLnfO{s]eof]‡ cf^gf]oyfy{atfp\m d ; xof]u ug{rfx\G5'.'

; dL/ –‘kslt ltdL dnfO{ ; fRr} ; xof]u ug{rfx\G5f} d]/f]efjgf ae\mg rfx\G5f}‡ ltdL d]/f]enf]rfx\G5f} d]/f]efjgf ae\mg rfx\G5f}eg] dnfO{k6Ss} ljZjf; nfu6g . ltdL d]/f] ; kgfdf cfpg]hfg]k/Lh : t}nfUYof}. ltdL s]e\Gb}5f}‡'

kslt – ‘d ; To / oyfy{elg/x]sL 5'. d ltdf] ; kgf xf]6g jf : tljs ljkgfdf 5'. eg, egg ; dL/ s]xf]ltdf]df6gtf‡ Psf\Gt ; f]r clg ltdf] jf : tljstf ‡'

; dL/ –‘kslt d ltdLnfO{b ; jif0f{}b]v x]//x]sf]5', 5x/fdf n'sfdf/L v]Nbf ltdf]kl5kl5 /x]sf]5'. rfbgLsf]/f]zgLdf bf]8/x]sf]5', sf]0nLsf]sx'sxUdf ltdf]

cfjfh ;©b5'. jgkfvfdf ltdf];fy eNb5'. lat}sf]bzjif{dh]/fi6 / /fi6sf]af/] ;fr]. bz{g cfb|zsf]s"/f u/]. ltdL d]/f];fydf xbf sJn ldqsf]¿kdf x]/]. ltdL d]/f]efjgfsf];uL xf}ljrf/sL dxn xf}. ltdLnfO{gbL/bf d6'sf]rfn a©b ePsf] cg'ej d;u 5. ha d]/f]kyd bli6 ltdLdf k¥of]. To]bli6 ulxl/P/ ;fu/sf]¿k lnof]. d ltdf]jf:tljstfdf /xg ;lsg / ltdf]oyfy{df xf:g klg ;lsg. To;}h] t d d"/nLsf]wh]ltdLnfO{af]nfO{/x}sf5'/ ltdf]kvf{df lgzAb 5'.

kslt –';dL/ w]/9Lnf]eof]. cfh ltdL h];fr/x}sf 5f}+lxhf]dh]ltdLaf/]Tox L ;fr}sL x'. ltdL d]/f]ljrf/ / efjsf ;fyL lyof}ltdL d]/f]e0lbPsf]eP d slQ v';L x©y]d aofg ug{;lQmg. TolQv]/ ltdL cfb|zsf s"/f uYof}+ jL/tfdf uj{ uYof}+ ;«d / Psfutfsf]ltdf]af6f]df d tuf/f]xg rflxg. ltdL ToxL v';L 5f} e©g]dh];fr]. ldf]df]gtfdf olt uxg ;+f/ 5 e©g]d]/];fl]rg. t/ cfh dnfO{ ltdf]bb{h]5f];sf}sf]5, zAbjf0fn]lxsf];s}sf]5. ;dL/ hg kd ltdLn]dnfO{ u¥of}dh]klg u/}sJyP. t/ ca ltdL o;/L w]/{6f8]/ 6f]nfP/ ga;. ;To / ;frf]kd kfl/tdf xf]g ckfl/tdf kf]x©5 /]ltdf]d"/nLsf]wg / lutf/sf]tfgn]d]/f] ;kgf ;fsf/ agfPsf]5. d ;w}ltdf];fd'/xg]g}5'. t/ ;dL/ dh];g}sL lyP ltdL hLjg ;«LgL rfbgL xg. ;dL/ rfbgL;ujjfx u/]kl5 w]/}v';L 5g clg of] klg ;g}sL lyP, d]3b't ;dL/ rfbgLsf]ljjfxdf h©t uPsf lyP / To;a]nf lxdfn ubub xfl;/x}sf, sf]0nLn]uLt uf0/x}sf / 8fk/]dgfn gfl/r}sf lyP /]xf]‡'

;dL/ –';To xf]. d]/f]rfxgf ltdL lyof}t/ ltdLn];g}sf]rflx s;}sf]rfxgf lyof]. aflx/ / leqsf b]lvg]/ gb]lvg]v';L / a]v';Laf6 ltdL cgle1 lyof}. d afafsf OR5f / cfdfsf ;kgf lyP. d pgnfO{dfof u5{t/ k|d ug{;lsg. To;}h] d jf;"/Lsf]wgdf x/fPsf]5'. ltdLdf ;dlk{ d]/f]dg c¿df /dfpg ;Snf /‡ ltdLnfO{;hfPsf]dgsf]dxndf c¿nfO{ ;hfpg ;shf / ‡'

kslt –';dL/ lxhf]d hg l:yltdf lyP ltdL cfh ToxL 7fpdf /x}5f}. d]/f];kgf ltdL lyof}/ t ltdf];kgf d eP. xfdL b'j}Pscsf{sf]jf:tljstf xf}+ t/ ;dL/ ;do w]/}6f9f uO;Sof]xfdL To;nfO{k|sf{pg ;Qm}gf}. xfdL olt d}v';L 5f}/ v';L agf}+ cf^gf nflu ;fl]g]w]/}x©5g, cfpm xfdL c¿sf]nflu ;fr]f}. k|d alnbfg klg xf]/ ;dk{f klg xf] To;nfO{aemf}+'

;dL/ –'kslt ltdL d]/f]dgsL /fgL xf}. d ltdLnfO{dgdf /fV5'. ltdL o;}df v';L / ;VL 5f}eg]nf}d klg v';L / ;VL eOlb©5'/ cd/tf klg t ToxL xf] h;nfO{dg rfx©5, efjgfn];Ddfg u5{p;sf]v';Ldf v';L xg';p;sf];vdf ;VL xg'. cfh ltdLn]l;sfof}alnbfg / ;dk{fsf s"/f. ltdf];dk{fnfO{aemg] w/tL oxL xf]hxf ;Ltf lyOg, /fd lyP / lyP ltgsf klg ;dk{f.

t

s]tkfO{+n]
zAbfy{k|sfzgsf
zAbsf]z x?xJg{ePsf]5 ‡

rgf}tL

✍;©b/ v8sf

hf]z, hfu/ / pdªu af}s] ceo snfh uof]. pm snfh uPsf]klxnf]lbg lyof]. dgdf pAh}sf cg's t/ªux¿df t/b}snfh;Dd k|of]pm. u|6d}dgf;u p;sf]cfvf h'of]. dgfn]nhfpb}6fpsf]lgx"/fOg. ToxL df}sfdf dgfsf]lz/b]lv kfp;Dd lgofNof]ceon]. To; lbg;Dd k|d s]xf]< dfof s]xf]< To;sf]ej;Dd gkfPsf]ceo klxnf]gh/d}dgfb]lv d'Vw eof]/ pgsf]dfof kfpg]cfzfn]nfleof] klg. pRr lzIffsf]nflu a9}sf p;sf kfOnfx¿ Tof]lf0f p2]o ljxLg ag].

klxnf]lbg ePsfnfv f;}k9fO ePg. ljBfyL{¿ klg kftn}b]lv©y+ To;}h] Tof]lbg k"/}sIff kl/rofTds sfo{qmddf l;ldt /Xof]. sfo{qmddf pkl:yt ;a}h] kfn]kfnf]pleP/ cf-cf^gf]kl/ro lbP. ToxL cj;/df ceon]dgfsf];fdf©o kl/ro kfPsf]lyof]dgf lf8qL eg]/. ;fsfo{qmd xbf{nfUYof]sIff k0f{;dfa]zL lyof]. zx/b]lv ufp/ ljs6 lhNnfb]lv ;ud lhNnf;Ddsf ljBfyL{¿ h'ddf ePsf /x]5g.

ceon]klxnf]gh/d}dgfnfO{dg k/fO dgleq}sb ul/;s]5 / x/]s kn dgfnfO{glhSofpg nfnflot e}s]5. ef]nkN6 dgf snfhdf cfOgg. dgfljgfsf] snfh ceonfO{klg z©o nfu]/ gkl9sg}k|ms]sf]lyof]. Tof]lbg ceosf]nflu ;a}©bf g/df0nf]lbg ;flat eof]. snfhaf6 k|ms]kl5 pm lbgel/ s;}u gafh'L wdwDtL al;/Xof].

csf]lbg dgf;u e6]/ lwt d¿~hfh s"/f ug]{cfzf af}s]/ ceo snfh uof]. ha a;af6 cfh]/ snfhtk|m{nlDsb}lyof]/ af6}df dgf;u e6 eof]. v';Lxb}s"/f ug{ vf]Hof]t/ p;sf]dVaf6 zAb g]lg:s}gg. lgSs}a]/kl5 lxhf]lsg snfh gcfpg' ePsf]<ceon]csdlsb};fl]of]. klt pQ/df dgfn]TolQs}eg]/ s"/f 6ªUofpg nfu]s]L lyOg. ck/fwLnfO{kx/Ln]g5f}8]em}ceon]dgfsf]3/ / k9fO;DaGwL ljle©g s"/fx¿;fw]/ af]n/xg afWo agfof]. dgf nhfpb}ceon];fw]sf kZgx¿sf] cf1fsf/Ln]em+pQ/ lbb}uOg.

dgf;u s"/f ug{kfpbf ceo ;fx}v';L eof]. Tof]lf0f p;nfO{;a yf]s kf{t ePsf]dx;'; eof]. clg dgf;u hf8]/ sfNklgs ;+f/df /dfpb}ljle©g s"/fx¿ vfhfpb}3/ k|ms]sf]lyof]Tof]lbg.

bu{ ufpsf]Pp6f ul/a kl/jf/df dgf h©d]sL lyOg. 3/sf]cfDbfgLn];a} kl/jf/sf]k6 eg{;d]/ wf}wf}x©Yof]. ;DklQsf]gfddf /x]s];fgf]6g\ kfvf]af/Lsf] cfo:tfaf6 dl:snn]tLg dlxgf;Dd kfln©y]eg]c¿ Hofnf dhb"/L / kzkfngaf6 k¥ofpg'kb{of]. o:tf]cj:yfdf lzIffsf]nflu vr{ug{eg]sf]8f8fkf/Lsf]3fdh:t} lyof]dgfsf]kl/jf/df.

dgfn]lg|zNs ufps}kfylds :sfndf sIff kfr;Dd k9g]df}sf kfPsL lyOg. To;kl5 vr{sf cefjn]s}xL jif{/f]sof]pgsf]k9fO. hxf OR5f Toxf pkfo

egL}+dgfsf]yk k9f0sf]nflu pgsf]aafn]bfttfsf]vfhL u/]. ;fgf]v k9f0df t]n dgfsf] k9g] 0R5fnf0{sb/ ub}To;}ufpnf0{sfo{lfq agfPsf] Pp6f Pg:lh:cf]; xofqu ug{/fhL eof]. ;fyL Pg:lh:cf]sf]; xofqudf dgfn]dfWolds lzIff k"/f u/L sf7df8f}k;}sL lyOg . Tof]klg ;fyL Pg:lh:cf]s}cflys ;xofqudf . c¿ pgL;u sxL klg x};ot lyPg–snfh k9g ;Sg]. sf7df8f}zx/df wg;DklQ ljgf a:g uf/f]x¢5 / lg:jfy{;xofqu ug]{df5x¿ klg kf0bg . of]zx/sf]ljzfltf xf].

dgfn]zx/ cfPsf]sxL lbgd}cfsng ul/;s}sL lyOg . ufpaf6 7"hf 7"hf p2]o af}s] zx/ k:g}x¿nf0{zx/n]la:tf/}l;Wofpb}hfg5 . slQn];ª3if{ubf{ub{ yfs] ufp k|s}sf klg 5g . hf];do / kl/l:ylt;u h'g ;S5 p;n]zx/nf0{cfk|gf] agfpg ;s}sf]pbfx/0f klg kz:t 5g .l log}s"/fx¿nf0{dgg u/] dgfn]of] la/fgf]zx/df cfk|gf]ze–lr¢ts;d]t sfxL gkfPkl5 ceo;u ;xofqu kfpg] cfzfn]glhlsg yfn}sL lyOg– dgf lfqLsf]kl/roaf6 .

lbg klt lbg ceo / dgfsf]e6f3f6 aflSnb}uof]. Ps c;n / ;xofqL ;fyL kfPsf]df dgf klg v';L g}lyOg . ceo;u glhlsg'pgsf]s}g}:jfy{lyPg . lyof]t s]n cfk|" k9\-hfh;D dsf]nflu Ps c;n ;xofqL kfpg]cfzf dfq . ;¿;'¿df cfkrfl/s ljifoj:tdf ;Ldt pgLx¿sf]s"/fsfgL la:tf/}dfof lk/tL;D d k|Uof]. o;df ;do, kl/l:ylt / pd]n]klg e/k"/ ;xofqu u¥of]. b'j}hgf k|dsf] ;fu/df 8\b}uP ulx/f0 5g]nIo af}s] . of]s"/f ceosf]kl/jf/n]yfxf gkfPsf] klg xf]g . dgfh:tL ;/n, ;';+st, dL7f]afhLjrg / xl;nf]dxf/sL ldng;f/ aXf/L kfpg nfu}sf]df v';L g}bfvGy+ptf dgfn]cfk|gf]jf:tljs w/ftn la;b} uOg . ceosf]rf]vf]dfofsf]cufl8 tL ;a}uf]f a¢b}uP / k5fl8 k|s] xg]{ cfjZostff klg dx;'; ul/gg . Tof]pgsf]sdhf]L /lx/Xof].

klxnf]jif{sf]k/LIff ;s] dgf sxL lbgsf]nflu ufp uOg . dgf ufp uPkl5 ceonf0{dgfsf]lgof;f]nfu}sf]ki6}bfvGYof]. pgsf]cgkl:ylt df ceon]xf]; x/fpg yfNof] vfP gvfPsf]klg x}sf ug{5f8of]. dgf;usf]5f6f]la5f8sf] kL8fn]hlQg};+ldt xg vf]lbf klg cflv/p;nf0{ljrlnt agfP/}5f8of]. clg, dgf k|s6g]lbg;D d klg ktLIff ug]{w+{udfPkl5 dgfsf]ufp hfg]dg;fon]3/df .labf dgfP/ cfp5'f e6g]axfgf agfP/ lx8of].

sn+sLaf6 clUg oftfoftsf]xO{sf0{u}ceosf]ofqf ;'¿ eof] dgfsf] ufptk|{. ceosf]efUo egf}jf ;+efu xgk5{p| a;}sL;6;u}dgfsf]ufp glhs} 3/ ePsf]Ps hgf ofqL klg e}sfof]. /ftel/sf]a;sf]ofqfkl5 p;}sf];xofqudf sl/a rf/3o6f k}bn}lx8] ceo dgfsf]ufp glhs}k'Uof]clg Tof];fyLn]dgfsf] ufp ToxL xf]{eg] bfvf0lbP/ cfk|gf]3/ nfUof].

ca ofqfdf ceo PSn}k¥of]. zx/sf];Vdf x'sf]df¢5]ufpsf]psfnL cf]fnL;u ckl/lrt lyof]. p| yfls;s}sf]lyof]ofqfdf,To;}n]sxL a] ;'tfpg] dg;fon]ToxL yrSs}a:of]. aflx/af6 c¿n]bfvbf p| lgSs}k|';{bnf]bfvP klg dg eg]r~rn lyof]. slxn]dgfnf0{e6g ;ls¢5 p| xtfl/Psf]lyof].

k/af6 Pp6L dlxnfnf0{3f;sf]ef/L af}s] cfpb}u/}sf]ceon]bfvof]. pg}sf];xfotfn]dgfsf]3/;Dd hfgknf{p;n]dgdg}of]hgf klg agfof]clg pgL cfpg]ktLIffdf al;/Xof].

.lbbL, dgfsf]3/ s}g xf]<l Psfxf/f]lxl8/x}sL tL 3f;]lbbLnf0{ceon] ;fDof].

dgfsf]gfd ;'¢g]lalQs}tL lbbLn]6Ss cl8P/ ceonf0{lgSs}a] x]//lxg . sxL a]/kl5 .afa'ltdL sf]xf}<l pgn]uDeL/ xb};fwg .

.d dgfsf]snfhsf];fyL x', pgnf0{e6f}eg] sf7df8f}af6 cfPsf]. .nf}g lbbL dnf0{;xofqu ul/lbgf]; .l ceon];xofqusf]xft cl3 a9fof].

.n lx8gf]; d k|of0lb¢5'f e¢b}pgL cl3 nflug . ceo pgsf]kl5kl5 nfu] uof]. ceonf0{hlt;Sbf]l56f]dgf;u e6g'lyof]. lx8g]af6fDf p;n]dgfnf0{ b]vxfln¢5 ls eg] cfvf otfplt bf8fof]t/ st}bfvg . ha 3/df kubfkl5 dgfnf0{b]/of]. p;sf]v';Lsf]l;df g}/xg . hLjgdf ;a yf}s kfPh:tf]eof] p;nf0{.

dgfsf]3/sf]lk9Lsf]Ps sgfsf]bZon]atf0/x}sf]lyof]. hxf dgfsf aaf gof–k"/fgf hQfx¿sf]eL8df kl;gf aufpb}lyP . pgnf0{ceosf]pkl:yltn]sg} kefj kf/] . otf dgf eg]lhNn k/] xl//x}sL lyOg . afa'sf]Tof];hLj tl:j/ g}kof{t lyof]cfk|"lfqLsL ge0{Ps blntsL 5f]L x'eg] . c¿ elg/xgkg] cfjZos lyPg . of]s"/fn]dgfnf0{xLgtfaf6 / cfTdUnfgL a9] cfof]clg z+sf] df¢b}cfvfel/cf;'lnP/ 6f]hfP/ al;/lxg . pgnf0{nfUof]ca ceonf0{s]e¢g] s;/L p;sf]cufl8 dv b]vfpg]< lxhf];D d n'ss}sf]jf:tljstf cfh 3fde|5nfE ePsf]5 . s]ceon]klxn}sf]h:t}Nojxf/ u5{jf lt/isf/ u5{< dgfsf]dgdf s"/fx¿ v]lg yfn].

.;fdf¢o dfgjLo ;xofqusf]cfzfn]cfk|"lfqLsf]kl/ro af}s] ceo;u uf;}sf]ldqtf sfnf¢t/df dfof lk/tL;D d k|5 e¢g]s"/f klxNo}s;/L yfxf kfpg'< gq cfk|hf0{cf^g}w/ftn 7Ls lyof]. s;}n]cfhf p7fpg]df}sf kfpg]t lyPgg . lgw{s;u cf^g}kl/rodf a:g ;ls¢Yof].l dgf ctLtsf s"/fx¿ ;De|] k5'tfpg yflng . pgsf]cfvfaf6 cf;'sf]dh k|6of]. Tof]xbf{nfUYof] pgn]kl/ro n'sfPsf];hfo efqb}l5g .

ptf ceonf0{eg]dgf blntsL 5f]L xg'/gxgdf s}gxLgtfaf]w ePg . lxhf}sf]dgf/cfhsf]dgfdf s}gc¢t/klg b]vg . g t pgsf]klxn}sf]h:t}¿k ablnPsf]kfof]g efjgf clg dfof g}kfl/Psf]kfof}ceon]. u+uf e|]kljq dgsL dgfh:tL dfofn'kfpbf p e|g}v';Ln]ubub ePsf]lyof]. clg, dgfnf0{;f¢Tjgf lbb}cgfxsdf lr¢tf gug{;De|fof] ;u;u}dgfnf0{;Rrf kfl ub}lax]ug]{s"/fdf dgfsf]aaf–cfdfnf0{ljZjf; lbnfpg klg ;k|n eof].

dgfsf]3/df b0{f/lbg a;] ceo 3/ k|ls{of]. p| k|s]kl5 dgf;u ljjfx ug]{of]hgf cufl8 ;f+of]. Ps lbg ceon]dgfsf]3/–kl/jf/sf]af/]df ;a}oyfy{ s"/f atfof]. tL]s"/fx¿ ;g]kl5 p;sf aaf cfdf lhNn k/]. ;fdflhs wfld{s df¢otfdf ljZjf; ug]{ceosf]kl/jf/df To;n]ljrng Nofof]. kl/jf/sf]PSnf]5f]f] p;n]klg af6f]la/fof]eg]s;sf]dv x]/] lhpg]< ceosf afcfdf lrl¢tt eP clg sbflk of]lax]xg glbg]lg0f{df ku].

.lxhf];D d cf^g}3/sL ;b:oh:t}rf6f sf]7f u/}sL, ef¢5fdf k;] vfgf agf0 v'jfPsL t blnt kf]/}5]. xfdLnf0{oqf]wf}sf, PSnf]5f]/fhnf0{dfofhfndf

kf/] xfdf] ;DklQdfly cfvf nufpg] sqf]cf6 ePsL eGb}/ ;fpg yfn] ceosf aaf–cfdf .

dgfnfO{aXf/L agfpg t s]dv ;d] gxg]eP . clg cg's kk~r /r] dgfnfO{ceo ;u 56fpg] sf]z ; klg u/]t/ tL ;a a}sf/ eP .

.kDl cGwf]x¢5 / kDdf hfteftsf s'/fx¿ ;fdfGo x¢5, dflg ;x¿ cgXf/ x]] dfof / hft x]] Jojxf/ u5{g eGy] ;frf]/x5 . dflg ;x¿ z/L/df aUg] /utnfO{xDg]g . /ut t ;a}sf]/ftf]g}x¢5 eg]xfdL lsg eDbefj u5f}< p ;n] cf^g}dgnfO{kZg u¥of].

.PSsfO ;f}ztfAbLsf kultzLn egfpbf dflg ;x¿sf]kªltdf pleg]cf^g} cfdf afahfO{klg ;xL b]vg .L clg, hfts}cfwf/df dflg ;x¿nfO{eDbefj ug] df¢5}x¿sf]kjlQklt 30ff nfu] cfof]ceonfO{ o:tf]cj:yfdf ;dfh h]h ;/L rN5 Tof]cfkm}rNb}u/f] t/ d cf^g}tl/sfn]lhp5'eGg]klt1f ubf]cf^gf]dfofnfO{ dTokof{t sfod /fVg]b9 lgZrodf kUof].

lbg klt bg dgf ;u ljjfx ug]kl/l:ylt laub}uof]. ljbf}x gu/L ;kmn xg] 5f6sf6 b]vg ceon]. t/ sf]; u ug]< cf^g}aafcfdf ;u p ;n] ;fRg klg ;sg . ceonfO{yfxf 5, ljbf}x u/] dgfnfO{t kfpg ;lsPnf t/ cfdfafa'kfpg ;lsbg . km]/, 3f8f lagfsf]/y ckUf{eP em}dgf lagfsf]hLjg s ;/L kUf{x¢5 eGf6fGb}p ;n]aaf–cfdfnfO{;DemfpgDaemfpg]sf]z ; lg/Gt/ ul//Xof]t/ p ;sf aafcfdf cf^g}s'/fdf cl8u /x]. ceosf x]s kof ;x¿ ljkmn dfq eP .

dgfnfO{lax]u/] leqofpg]hlQ g}sf]z ; ubf{klg ceo ;kmn xg ;sg . pm emg dgfklt ;dlk{ xb}uof]. ;dfh kl/jtGqh:tf]dxfg sfo{df p ;n] ;a}t/af6 ;Nnfx / xf}; nf kfpg]cfzf u/}sf]lyof]t/ ;Nnfx t k/}hfj ; ufnL t /fdf]zAbn]u/}sf]eP p ;nfO{lrQ aembYof]. lbgx¿ laTb}uP t/ ceosf kL8f 3/–;dfh s ;}n]aemgg / aemg]rf6f ;d] u/gg . Tof]s'/fsf]rfn kfP/ dg bl/nf] agfpb}bO{rf/ hgf ;fyLx¿sf] ;xof]udf 3/–;dfhnfO{rGqf]L lbb}cfkm}h] dgfnfO{dlGb/df nuL lax]u¥of]. hGdlbg]cfdfafa'/ ;dfhnfO{rGqf]L lbb}cfkm}h] ef]lb} cfPsf] ;v ;on / cf^g}cfvf cufl8sf]wg ;DklQ, dxn, uf8L / ;ljwfx¿nfO{5f8]] dgfnfO{lnP/ lx8of]. =w]}6f9f, =w]}6f9f cf^g}kf}vn] :jl0f{t eljio agfpg]sNkgf ub}.

t

tkfO{+n]

zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf afn ;flxTox?

k9\g'eP sf]5 ‡

:jl:t kGyfdg'r/d
-xfdL sNof0fsf/L dfu{sf klys xfcf}+
–jljfSo

;flfL

✍lx/0osdf/L kf7s

To ; lbg d sfof{no hfg ;fx}xtf/df lyP . 3/af6 lg:sg}ca] e0 ;s}sf] lyof]. 3/sf] ;a}wGbf ;s] xtf/xtf/ a ;:6k kUbf 7ofSs}a ; kf0of]/ r9L klg xfn]t/ Toxf eL8sf]sf/0f v§f /fVg]7fp g}lyPg . aNntNn Pp6f 808L ;dft] pleO/x}+a ; cf^gf]/^tf/df bf}8/Xof]. d cf^gf]dgsf]bf}8df slb/x}+r// r// a ;sf]/f}sf0sf]aLraLrdf cfjfh cfO g}/x}sf]lyof]. eL8df k}; f leMSg a8f]dlZsn eof]. aNn aNn a ; /f]lsg]laltSs}k}; f lbpnf eg] ;fgf]k ;{xftdf lnP . a ; /f]lsof]cfhg] ;'/ ;f/df /x}s}aa]nf PSsf ;L Pp6f s}6f d]f]k ;{y't] cf]lof]. 'P d]f]k ;{k ;{e¢bfeGb}pm bf}8g yflnxfNof]. ;a}a ;sf df¢5}x¿ 'rf] rf] ;dft ;dft' eGb}lyP . To ;aLr Pp6f o'js kmltn]rf]sf]k5fl8 bf}8of]. ;a}sf]cfvf Totl}t/ lyof]. a ; /f}5] 8f0e/ s¢8S6/ ofq' ;a}tdf ;fxl}lyP . s}kL a]d}o'js rf]sf]s7fnf] ;dft] cfof]. w]/}n]To ; rf]nfO{yKk8 xfGg yfn]. d]f]k ;{dnfO{lbP/ To ; s6fn]-'tkfO{sf]k}; f 7Ls 5 ls 5g r}s ug{;' eGof]. d cndln/x}sf]lyP / dgdf Ps lsl ;dsf]8/ al ;/x}sf]lyof]. xtf/ xtf/ sfof{notkm{nfu]. sfof{nodf klg dg 56k6fO/Xof]. cfvf ;fd'o'jssf]kmltn]f cgXf/ / rfn9fn cfO/Xof]. p ;sf] ;'; ªul7t z/L/df s:tf]s:tf]cfsif{df lyof] To ;n]rhflgbf]u/] d]f]dg tflg/Xof]. dg p ;sf] ;DemgfdfDdfpg yfNof]. dnfO{km]/ pm ;u e6fg]cfsfª lff knfof]. x/}s lbg 3/ km}sbf dg p ;nfO{otfptf bl}v5 ls eg] vf]h/x}sf]x¢Yof]. xbfxbf p ;sf] ;DemgfdfqdfklgdguhfkmnhDtf]kmqmg yfn}sf]cgejeof].

s}kL lbgkl5 km]/ pm ;u a ;:6kdf e6 eof]. la:tf/}of]qmd a9g yfNof] / xfdL bO{cleGg ldqh:t}eof]. o ;sf]gfd ;'/}z lyof]. xfdf]ldqtf Ps csf{kIt ;dlk{ xg Jofsh lyof]. slxn]sfxL xfdL /Tgkfs{df 3¢6f}ukm u/] 5l6GYof}+ t slxn]jfnfh'kfs{df 3 ;Dg uP/ /dfpYof}+ ;'/}zsf / d]f w]/}ljrf/x¿ p:t}xGy]. sg}sg}s'/fdf ljrf/ gldn]klg To ;df emg cs}ld7f ; 3f]nPsf]cgejk6s k6s eP . k/:k/ xfdL olt glhs e}; s}sf lyof}+s ca xfdLaLr sg}b'/L gePsf] efg b'j}nfO{a]nfa]nfdf x¢Yof].

Ps lbg Go'/f8sf]Pp6f /]6'/]6df xfdL lrof lkpg uPsf lyof}. ;'/}zn] dnfO{Pp6f s}agleq nu]. Toxf xfdLdfq lyof}. vfgfsf]c8{ lbPkl5 xfdL Ps csf{sf] ;Gb/tfd}dUg emld/x}sf lyof}. ;'/}z d]f]cgXf/df Ps6s cfv} glemDsfO x]//x}sf lyP . a8f]Nof/f]/ dfofn'bl}vPsf lyP ;'/}z To ; a]nf . p ;sf 7N7'nf cfvf, pHHjn nnf6 dfly clnslt 3dls{sf]s}z, h}n]klg xfl ;/xg] cf7 em§ xbf{cfsif{dfn]el/k0f{lyof]. pgL d]f]k ;{rff]af6 vf];] Nofpg', bO{aLrsf]ldngsf]Tof] ;emfu eujfgsf]skf g}xf]eg] pgL af/Daf/ elg/x¢y].

jf:tjdf dnfO{klg Tof]Pp6f ';efu g}xf]e©g]nfUbYof]. la:tf/}';/]zn]d]f] xftdfly cf^gf]xft /fv]. pgsf]x]fOn]s]kL eg]em}dnfO{nfUof]. ';/]zsf]xftsf] :kz{n]d]f]k/}z/L/ /fdfl~rt eof]. d]f]z/L/df sg}gof /Qm ;~rf/ ePh:t} eof]. p;sf]xftsf]alnof]kqmfOnfO{lj/fw ug{;lsg, a¿ nhfn'kf/fn]cfTd;ft ul//x]. d]f OlGbox¿n]klg of]:kz{sf]/f]s6f]s u/]g . dgdf ;kt/ut kmh kmnem}+ eof]. stf stf gfhf];+f/df ljr/Of ubf{gub]{'xg], stf x/fPsL x ‡' e©bf t d cfsfzaf6 v;]h:t}eP . em6k6 cf^gf]cgXf/sf efjgfx¿nfO{;d6]/ 'st} xf]g, ot}e©g]hafkm lbP/ cfkmhnfO{;xh agfP klg leq dgdf kmn]sf]nfnL u'/f;x¿ kmlqm/x]sf]eg]dh]cfkmaf6 n'sfpg ;Sg]s'/}/xg . d nl67Ph:t} nfhfPh:t};/]zsf]cgXf/df xl//x]. To; ahf cf6df kd]sf dL7f efjx¿ / cf7df ;/; k0fo uLtx¿ ;nanfO/x]sf lyP . ToxL ;do j6/n]h'; lnP/ cfof]. xfdf] t©bf To;}etfe"u eof]. b'jh]b'jhnfO{xb]{xfdL dfg / lg:tAw jftfj/0fdf klg Ps csfh]dgsf efjx¿ ;f6f;f6 ul//x]sf lyof]. To;kl5 qmdzM cg]s s'/fx¿ eP . stfaf6 stf s'/fx¿ clNem yfn]. vfgf vfb}eljiodf ;dlk{ xg]sNkgfdf xfdL 8Aof}+/ft xg yln;s]sfh]d]f]3/sf]bhf]6d k¥ofpg cfPsf];/]z / d lf0fe/ cufnf6df aflwP/ b]hfaf6 efln e©g]jfrf ub{5l§of}.

efln sf];vb sNkgfsf]56k6Ldf /ft cw{gbfd}laTof]. ;wh:t}a;sf] eL8ef8df dh] ;/]znfO{vfh]+t/ pm b]vPg . eL8ef8n]lbSs e}x]sf]ahf PSsf;L s;}sf]xft d]f]uwgdf kbf{s;h]abdf;L ug{nfUof]e©g];fr] r8sg ahfpg kms6f d]f];fd'pxL xl;nf]cgXf/ gfRof]/ d]f]p7]sf]xft To;};hfP/ em¥of]. dh]dfofn'qmfw b]vfP eg]p;n]a;df s]kL kltlqmof lbg rfxg . b'j} a;af6 cfh] ;8s k6Ldf kuk|l5 dh]p;sf]sfg ;dfP/ dfofn'kf/fn]eg] 'a;df klg s]u/]sf]x nfh nfUbg‡'

'nfUbg, cx\ ca gnfUg]a©gk5{xfdLn]aem}of}‡ 'n e/]pm Tof]d]f]8]f xf] Toxf e/]e6g]x}‡' e©b}ToxL glhs}/x]sf]Pp6f 3/sf]dflyNnf]tnfsf]sf7f b]vfof];/]zn]/ xfdL cfcf^gf]sfof{nolt/ nfUof}. ahsL kfr ah];/]z lglZrt 6fpdf al;/x]sf]b]v]dh]. Toxf hfg dnfO{cTo©t si6sf]dxz'; e0/x]sf]lyof] t/ d c1ft cfsif{0fn]tflgP / d p;sf]kl5kl5 nfu]. sf7fdf kuk|l5 d]f]k/'} z/L/ emgemgfof]/ Ps dgdf Toxf gcfPsf]eP x©Yof]e©g]ljrf/ cfof].

d ;/]zsf]/ ;/]z d]f]xf]e©g]s'/fsf]kdf0f xfdLn]To; lbg 6"Uofof]. emdSs ;fem k¿©hn];Dd xfdL cf^gf]efjL hLjgsf]af/]df s'/f ub{]/Xof}+b'j}sf] rfxgf / sfdgf Ps}ePsf]lgisif{lgsfn] xfdLn]k0fo;'qdf aflwg]kSsf u¥of}+ hgfhL/ftsf]dw'/tf emofnaf6 sf7fdf k|hem}al;{x}sf]lyof]. xfdL bO{Ps xg axfgf vfh]h/x]sf]ahf ;/]zn]cufnf6df ab]{dnfO{cf^gf]cf6ofgdf k¥ofP . aflx/ cfsfzdf tf/fx¿ lemnldn lemnldn ub{]xfdLnfO{cfzLjf6 lbPsf]efg xb}lyof] / tL xfdf]k0fosf];flfL lyP .

t

;wR5Wj+;+bWjd
-ldn]/ lxB, ldn]/ afh .

cg'jfb syf

hgfhL /ft

✍8]df]kf;f+

df8d hlnof ¿a]/L cf^gL lbbL df8d x]/§fnfO{kv]/ al;/x]sL lyOg . df8d x]/§f l:j6h/n]8sf]ofqfaf6 e/v/}kmsfsL lyOg .

df8d x]/§f / ltgsf]>Ldfgn]kfr xKtfhlt klxn]3/ 5f8]sf lyP . cf^gf] >Ldfgnf0{df8d x]/§fn]ltgLx¿sf]3/ Sofnef8f]; df PSn}kmsg lbO{cfkm'k]/;df a:g]cf^gL alxgL;u Psfw lbg latfpg cfPsL lyOg . a]kf/;DaGwL dfldnfdf ltgsf]>Ldfgnf0{cf^gf]3/ kmsg{k/]sf]lyof].

/ftsf];do glhs xb}lyof]. ;g;fg a]7s sf7fdf ;GWofsfnLg uf]wnLsf] dw'/f]pHofnf]df df8d ¿a]/L To;};To;};do latfpgsf nflu sx]L kl9/x]sL lyOg . rfnrh sg}cfjfh ;lgof]ls ltgL cfvf p7fP/ xlyg .

c©tt\ ltgLn]9f]sfdf 3©6L ah]sf]cfjfh ;lgg / To;sf]nuQ}aflx/ st} hfbfsf]kl/wfgdf ltgsL lbbL df8d x]/§fnfO{b]lvg . :jfutsf]cfkrfl/stf g} ge0sg b0{lbbLalxgL k/:k/df cfln"uga4 eP . s]n kg\ cfln"ga4 xg ltgLx¿ lf0fe/sf]nflu 5l6©y]. To;kl5 df8d x]/§fn]cf^gf]lz/kf]z / sf6 kmsfNb}ubf{ltgLx¿ 76ofhL kf/fdf 66km6 afhL xQf/xQf/df afNb}yfldb}km]/ afNb}Pscsfs{sf]:jf:ysf af/]df, kl/jf/sf af/]df / To:t}cg]sf+jifodf ;fwk5 u/L s'/fsfgLdf nfu].

c\of/f]e0;s]sf]lyof]. df8d ¿a]/Ln]aQL Nofpg bf;Lnf0{cfjfh lb0g / aQL Nof0;sk|l5 cf^gL lbbLsf]dxf/ hfr] kg\ c"sdfn ug{tTk/ e0g t/ lbbLsf]dxf/df cs:dft sx]L b]v] ltgL /fhsOg . df8d x]/§fsf s~r6df PsPs em'kf;]tf]skfn em'l080/x]sf lyP . ltgsf afsL ;a}skfn lrNnf]/ lgVv'/ sfnf] /"usf]lyof]. s]n ltgsf]lz/df b0{t/ dfgf}+b0{¿kfhf hnwf/f;bz\ sx] jl/kl/sf]sfnf]sx]z/f;Ldf kl/jt{g l:6h/n]8df k:yfgkl5 cfPsf]lyof].

cf^gL lbbLdfly sg}/x:odo / qf;bLoQm lakQL cf0k/]sf]7fg] ¿a]/Ln] ltgLdfly c>k0f{gogn]ljidooQm bli6 ^ofhsg / ;fwg -x]/§f, s]eof]ltdLnf0{‡' k|d/fu]n]u:t ePsf]df6]sf]h:tf]Pp6f lkmSsf xf;fjxf;] df8d x]/§fn]hafkm lb0g -'lsg, To:tf]sx]L xf0g ‡ ltdLn]d]f];]f]skfn b]v] o:tf];fw]sL xgk5{.'

t/ df8d ¿a]/Ln]s;] ltgsf]sfw ;dfltg / ltgLdfly pT;'s bli6 ^ofs] elgg -'s]eof]ltdLnf0{‡ s]ePsf]xf]dnfO{atfpm . ltdLn]dnfO{9f6of} g}eg]klg d kQf nufOxfN5', s].'

ltgLx¿ b'jh]Pscsfs{sf]dv tfs] x]//x]. df8d x]/§f o:t/L km';L b]vlGyg ls dfgf}+tgL dR5f{xg]cj:yfdf kus]L l5g . em's]sf ltgsf b'j}t/sf cfvfdf 6nkn df]lbgf lyP . ltgsL alxgLn];fw]sf];fw]s}ul/g -'ePsf]s]xf] ltdLnf0{‡ To:tf]s]cf0k¥of]ltdLdfly‡ dnfO{atfpm .'

c©tt\ sfon ePsL df8d x]/§fn]dl;gf]:j/df elgg -'d]f]d]f]Ps hgf kqL 5 .' / cf^gL alxgLsf]sfwdf cf^gf]lgwf/ c8ofP/ ltgn];Ss;Ss ul/g .

sJn cln zfGt / l:y/ ePkl5 clg cf^gf];f; kNg sd ePkl5 dfgf}+cf^gf] uf]kgLotfsf]lj;hfg ug{s;}sf];xfgel'tdo dg;u cf^gf]zfs af8ge}+tgL cnu e0g .

Tolt ePkl5 s;/ Psn]csf{sf]xft ;dftL bO{lbbLaxgL sf7fsf]cWof/f] sgfdf /flvPsf]Pp6f ;fkmflt/ uP / y'rSs a;]. alxgL cf^gL lbbLsf]sfwdf cf^gf]xft /fv/ glhs};/ ePsf]s]xf];Gg tTk/ e0g . df8d x]/§fn]atfOg -'pkm\ dnfO{yfxf 5 d/f]pDsg]sg}7fp 5g / of]d cfkm}klg ae}g ;lQmg . Tof]lbgb]lv dnfO{o:tf]nflu/x]5 dfgf}+d kfun ePsL 5'. d/]L gfgL ltdL cfkm\h] klg xf]; ug{'x}xf]; ug{'. ltdLnfO{yfxf ePsf]5g\ xf]nf ls xfdL slt sdhf/ 5f}+ slt l56f]xfdL cfkm\hfO{;dlk{ u5f];fy}dbdotfsf]Psl0f, rfn gkfOg]u/L dgdf Jofkt xg]lgof;fkg clg kd ug{ca sdfn ug{sg}klg lf0f xfdLdf kg]{ xg]Pp6f cfsf+ff ltdLnfO{yfxf 5g\ xf]nf .'

ltdL d/]f]>Ldfgnf0{lrG5f}/ d pgnfO{slt rfxG5', of]klg ltdLnfO{yfxf 5, t/ pgL kl/kSj / uDeL/ 5g / gf/L xbosf]db' sDkgsf]cy{ae}g ;Dd ;Qmgg . pgL ;w};w}h:tf lyP To:t}5g, hlxn]klg c;n, hlxn]klg x;dv, hlxn]klg bofjfg, hlxn]klg kl/k0f{ pkm\ slxn]sfxL dnfO{olt rfxgf xGYof] ls pgn]dnfO{ha unL tfnn]cf^gf kfv'/fdf a]¿g clg Ps cfk;df ljnog xg] / d's e/f];fn]oQm xg]lsl;dsf]dGb / dw/ rDag;lxt dnfO{ca sdfn u¿g . dnfO{s:tf]rfxgf xYof]ls pgL udgfd / cem sdhf/ xfpmg, h;n]ubf{pgnfO{ d/]f] d/]f]dfofsf] d/]f]cf;'sf]cfjZostf kl//xf];.

oL ;a}grflxg]s'/f xg t/ xfdL :qLhflt o;/L g};+rrt 5f}+s]ug{]‡ t/ To;f]eP klg pfnfO{5sfpg]ljrf/ ddf slxNo}cfPg . cs:dft clxn]o:tf] cf0k¥of]- lagf k|d, lagf sf/0f, lagf cGo sg}klg, sJn oltn]ls n';/fgfds 7fpsf]Pp6f tnfpdf Ps /ft d 5bf hg\ rDSof].

xfdLn]ed0fdf latfPsf]Ps dlxgfsf]cjlwe/ d/]f]>Ldfgsf]lr;flj]f:tfkgn] d/]f];Dk0f{pT;fxnfO{lg¿koQm tNofof]/ d/]f]sfJodo p5jf;dfly kfgL vGofof]. ;'b[posf];dodf ha xfdL kxf8sf]uf7f]cfh{g}uYof}/ ha xfdf]aWuLsf rf/ 3f8f tfn ldnfP/ rfn dfbf{kf/bzL{keftsf]pHofnfdf xfdL slx/f]e~Hofa, jg, vfhf / ufpx¿ bYof}xiff{n]d cf^gf xft hf8y]/ pgnfO{eGy]-'s:tf];'Do bZo lkotd\ nf}g dnfO{ca ufnfdf nj}m .' pgL sJn ddtfsf]cf];n]leh}sf]xf;f] xf;/ hafkm\ lbGy]-'ltdLnfO{To:tf]bZo dg k¥of]eGbf xfdLn]Ps cfk;df ca sdfn ugkg{]v}To:tf]sf/0f d s]xL b]Vbg .'

pgsf To:tf s'/fn]dnfO{leq}b]lv lr;f]tNofpYof]. dnfO{s:tf]nfU5 eg]ha dflg;x¿df Pscfk;df kd x'G5 ta ltgLx¿ To:tf bZodf a9L k0foftLt x'G5g .

lg:Gb]x pgn]dleq efjgfsf km\+n aflx/ 5rlNsgaf6 /f]s]. s;/L JoQm ug{]dh]o;nfO{‡ d leqleq}plDn/x]sf]kfgLsf]afkm pDsg g;lsg]u/L 9sgLn] 6Dd 5f]kPsf]ef8f]h:t}eP .

^nPng gfds xf]nf xfdL rf/ lbg otfb]lv a:b}cfPsf lyof}+ Ps ;fem ltdf]legfh' /fa6{cS;/ bVg]cf^gf]6fpsf]bvf0sf]sf/0f a]h'sLsf]

vfgfkl5 ;'g ;jf/L eP PSn}d tnfpsf]lsgf/}lsgf/ 8Ng lg:s]. /ft To:tf] lyof]h:tf]k/Lx¿sf]syfdf j0f{g ul/GYof]. k0ff{Gb dWocfsfzdf ks6 ePsf] lyof]. 6'kfdf lxdfR5flbt kj{x¿n]>Lk\ nufPsf]h:tf]b]lvGYof]. tnfp t/la ut eP/ pHofnf]ePsf]lyof]. s;}nfO{dbxf];tNofpg]xb;DdsfsfDntfn]oQm, lagf sg}sf/0f To;}o;}leq;Dd c;/ kfg]u/L dg 5g]lsl;dsf]db'kz{af}s] xfjf dGbdGb alx/x]sf]lyof]t/ To;}lf0fdf km\/ xfjf xfdf]xbo slt ;fbgzLn eP/ w8lsG5, slt l56f]56f]of]pkmG5 / s:t/L o;sf]pQhgf tLj e0lbG5 .

3f;]dbfgdf a;L ljiffboQm / dgdf}xs tnfpdf d/]cf^gf]bli6 lkmhfP . Pp6f cgf}7f]efjgf dleq plAhof]. slxn]tkt gxg]k0fosfdgf / cf^gf]hLjgdf Jofkt ljdg:s Psnf;kg lj¿4 ;a3if{sf]tTk/tfn]dnfO{emsemsfP . rGb ksfzsf]rdsn]phfnPsf]o:tf]tnfpsf]lsgf/df cfkmhn]kd u/]sf]k'¿ifsf] afxleq sl;g];fefUo s]dnfO{slxNo}kfkt gxg]ef]‡ s]p;f]eP kdfbj]u cfln ugs}nflu O{j/åf/f /lrt o:tf /ftdf kdLx¿n];f6f;f6 ug{]lsl;dsf] uf9f, dgf}k/, df}xs rDagsf]cf:jfbg ug{]d/]f cf7n]gkfpg]eP‡ s]dh] uidCtsf /ftdf hgfhL 5fofdlg To:tf]Jou / pQfk k0fosf]cgel'tug{gkfpg] eP ‡ / cgfo;d cf^gf]:jljj}s udfPsL :j:gLdfG5fh]h:t}eSsfgf]5f8] /f]P . d/]f]k5fl8 sf}kL rndnfPsf]dh];g]. pT;'s eP/ Ps dfG5]dnfO{x]//x]sf] dh]b]lv]. dh]cf^gf]lz/ kmsf]P/ x/]. p;n]dnfO{lrGof]dlt/ a9of]/ eGof]- 'df8d tkfO{+;b}xgxG5, xf]‡'

pm Ps jlsn lyof]. xfdL cS;/ e}6 uYof{. pm cf^gL cfdf;u}ed0f ug{ cfPsf]lyof]. p;sf cfvf af/Daf/ dnfO{k5ofpg]uy{]/ d o:t/L :tAw eP ls To:tf]l:yltdf s];f]g]/ p;nfO{s]hafkm\ lbg]dh]yfxf kf0g . dh]p;nfO{ ;~rf]ePg eg]. ;xh/ ;Ddfg 9aun]pm d5]p cfof]/ ed0fsf]cjlwel/df xfdLn] h]cjnf]sg u/]sf lyof}To;sf ljifodf s'/f ug{yfNof]. dh]h]cgel'tu/]sL lyP To;nfO{p;n]zAbdf ¿kfGtl/t u¥of]. dnfO{cfNxflbt tNofpg]x/]s ljifo p;n] ae}mof] dh]cfkmhn]ae}mebf /fdf];u . crfgs p;n]slj cNkm8 8]d";]sf] sL sljtf jfrg u¥of]. dnfO{cj0f{gLo pQhgfn]5fk]sf]/ bd 36]sf]h:tf]cgel't eof]. dnfO{o:tf]nfUof]dfgf}+kj{x¿ cfkm}tnfp, rGbls/0f ;a}cltzo d/]f lko j:tx¿sf af/]df ufP/ dnfO{;gfO/x]sf lyP .

clg Ps lsl;dsf]Jofdf]xdf Tof]eof]s;/L eof]dnfO{yfxf 5g\ / s;/L eof] Tof]klg yfxf 5g\ . hxf;Dd p;sf];jfn 5, p;n]k:yfg u/]sf]laxfgLkl5 p;u d/]f]c¿ e}6 ePg . p;n]dnfO{cf^gf]sf8{lbPsf]lyof].' olt elg;sk|l5 cf^gL alxgLsf]kfv'/fdf dv uf8/] df8d x]/§f s/fpgdf nflug e}G8e}G8}lrTsf/ 5f8/] .

df8d ¿a/]ln]ta ;+ldt / uDeL/ xb};Hhg eP/ elgg -'lbbL, ltdLn] ae}mof]s]‡ cS;/ s:tf]x'G5 eg]xfdLn]sg}df6]nfO{xf]g ls kdfO{g}kd u/]sf] x'G5f}. Tof]/ft ltdf]jf:tljs kdL rGbdfsf]ksfz lyof].'

cg'; sGxsf gf;ggL

k5f/sf] kftf]

syf M Ps kl/rrf{

✍ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn

syfsf]cf/De efiff ;flxTosf]yfngLbjv g}ePsf]xf]. syfnfO{;+st jf^don]cfVofg ljwf cGtu{ /fv}sf]kfOG5. syfnfO{syfsf]cltl/Q cfVofg, ufyf, cfVoflosf klg eGg]rng 5. cu+hLdf syfnfO{:6f]L, 6]h, k|jan (story, tale, fable) elgG5. syf cln nfdf]eP n3'pkGof; / z^vnfa4 nfdf]eP pkGof; xg]xgfn]syfn]5f6f]cyf{ Ps a;fOdf kl9g]ljlw jf lgodnfO{ cfTd;ft u/}sf]bjvG5 eg]syfnfO{clt ;fgf]Ps 8]9 kjhdf ;Ldt kf/]/ njvPsf]nfO{ n3'syf (short story) eGg]krng 5. bj]sf6fs}z+hLdf eGg]xf]eg]syf ';fgf];+f/ lrofpg];fgf]‰ofn xf].

syf plxNo}/ clxn]cyf{ hg;'s}bzdf ;a}eGbf w]/}krlnt ePsf] ;flxTosf]Pp6f ljwf xf]. dfgjLo ;Eotf ;u;u}hGd]h:tf]nfUg]syf ;flxTo kf]/fl0fs sfnbjv g}rlncfPsf]bjvG5. efiff ;flxTosf]cf/Deaf6};Gg]/ sYg] k/Dk/fsf]?kdf syfsf]yfngL ePsf]dfGg ;lsG5. dgf]~hgsf]nflu xf]; jf ljifo j:t';JolQm lrgfpg xf];, cyjf cf^gf]ljj/0f lbg xf]; jf c?sf]ljj/0f lng xf]; syfsf] cf/De ePsf]xgk5{. ljZjsf]hg;'s}bz / efiffdf bGTosyf, nf]ssyf, ljj/0f, hLjgL cflb slyg'/ njvg'af6g}syfsf];'?cft ePsf]xf]eg] o;sf]cf/De efiff ;flxTosf]cf/Debjv g}ePsf]xf]eGg ;lsG5. xfd];dfhdf klg syf sYg ghfGg]/ syf ;Gg gkfPsf afnaflnsf la/n}xfhfg. aRrbjv dfG5]nfO{ehfpg]af6f]syf g}xf]. ;do kl/jz+cg';f/ dfG5]h]ljifo, j:t' / 36gfaf6 p7] JolQm rl/q, ljrf/, efj, jfb cflbn]hjlb}hjlb}cg]s sNkgftLt ljrf/x¿ hf]8/ syf njvg yfn].

k"/f jb / pklgiftsf bzg / 1fgsf ljifonfO{syfsf]:j?kdf 9flnP. ljleGg k"/f0fx¿af6 ljsf;xb}hfts syfx¿ njvP. sYg]/ ;Gg]>ltsf]?kdf JofVkt ufyf, Joyf / syfx¿ lnlka4 eP. k~rtGqn]kzk5{L cflbnfO{;dfg] gLltsyf lbof]. k"/f0fsf]cfwf/ lnP/ u0ff9on]'jxtsyf' njv]/ To;nfO{k+zfrL efiffaf6 ;+stdf lfdlbn]'axtsyf d~h/L' / ;fdlbn]n]'syf ;l/t;fu/' njv]. o;/L nf]ssyf, bGTosyf, gLltsyfsf]ljsf;xb}ca t syfsf]cufl8 hg;'s} z+b k|R5/ uf;] kmnfgf]syf elgg yfn}sf]klg w]/}eO;Sof].

klZrdL ;flxTodf klg syfsf]ljsf;cfheGbf 5 xhf/ jif{cyf{ O{zf k"/{ rf/ xhf/ jif{cufl8 ePsf]ljZjf;ul/Psf]5. O{zf k"/{cf7 ;o jif{sf klZrdL ;flxTosf hGdbftf xfdL/n]cf^gf]slt 'Olno8' / 'cf]8;L'sf]syfj:t' pgn] ;g}sf]pgsf]sfneGbf ;f9]tLg ;o jif{k"/{sf]syfsf]cfwf/df njvPsf]xf]. o;af6 klZrdsf];flxTodf klg syf ljwf klxn]>lts}?kdf clg nf]s / bGTosf] ?kdf cf/De ePsf]xf]egL dfGg ;lsG5. ld> cyf{ xfnsf]Olhk6 ef}uflns ?kn]ouf}oubjv Plzof, o"/fk / clkmsfsf];'1sf]?kdf /xsf]bz xf]. ld>df Ps c1ftåf/f lnlka4 zLif{s gePsf]Pp6f bGTosyf tLg xhf/ jif{klxn]njvPsf]

kfOPsf]5. /x:o, /fdf~r, qf;bLk0f{ kjddo, jfOjnsf wfld{s, O;ksf gLlt cflbsf syfx¿ klZrdL ;flxTosf]w/f}x/ g}dflgG5.

nf]ssyf, bGTosyf, gLltsyf, pkbzsyf cflb njvP tfklg 36gf / ;d:of dfly dfgjLo ;+hgfx¿nfO{;dfg] njvPsf]cfwlgs syfsf];'qkft eg] ;g !*!@–!*@! aLr hdg / cdj/sL syfsf/af6 ePkl5 o;sf]ljsf;df cdj/sL, /l;og, kmG;hL / cu+h syfsf/x¿n]7'hf]>d aufP.

gkfnL efiffdf klxn];+st ;flxTos}syfx¿ cg'jfb xg]qmdsf]cf/De eof]. k~rtGq, lxtfkbz, /fdfo0f, dxfef/t, si0frl/q / k"/f0fx¿sf syfx¿n] cf/Dedf 7'h}elgdsf vjlof]xfhf eGg]cgdfg ;xh g}nufpg ;lsG5. !*&@ bjv lkgf;sf]syf / !*&* bjv j:yfgLsf syf gkfnLdf rnjsf]bjvG5. !(^)–!(() aLr uf]/vfkq, zf/bf / uf]/vf{;+f/ cflbaf6 dfkns syfsf]cf/De ePsf] bjvG5. cg';Gwfgstf{sdn bLlIft !(^& ljqmddf uf]/vfkqdf ksflzt ;Daf bj]lglwsf]syf / ;dfnfrs O{zj/ a/fn !(*# df uf]/vf{;+f/df ksflzt 0i6sf] 'ljofu' / !(*^ df ksflzt nfx"/sf]'bj]Lsf]aln' / !(*^ d}ksflzt /fdl;+sf] 'Pp6f u/La ;fsL{sf]5f]L' gkfnLdf njvPsf]dfkns cf/Des syf xg eGb5g, t/ jf:tjdf gkfnL syfn]sfrhL km]/ cfwlgstfdf kfOnf 6]s}sf]eg]!((@ bjv u'?k;fb dgfnL, kls/ ;Dzf] / ljZjj/k;fb sf0f/fnfsf syfx¿ pbfPkl5 xf].

syf s:tf]xgk5{eGg]kZgdf, syf o:tf]xgk5{eg] k"/{/ klZrdsf yk} ljåfgx¿n]cfcf^g}cg]s dt / ljrf/x¿ lbPsf]kfOG5 t/ h;sf]h]dt /x]klg syf 5f6f]Ps a;fOdf kl9g]xgk5{eGg]s"/fdf eg]kfoM ;a}sf];xdlt ejGG5. cgfjZos uGyg, nfdf]bzg, k6of/nfUbf]pkbzn]syf c?lrs/ aGb5, To;}h] syf ;/n, t/n, ;lhn}alemg] sg}ljifoj:tdf /fd/L algPsf] k9b}hfbf cfsif0f pTkGg ubf{hfg]xgkb5. syfgs, rl/qlrq0f, jftfj/0f cyf{ kl/jz+ syfsf ki7eld g}xg, of]lagf syf lgdf0f xg};Qmg. ;+jfbljxLg xf];, jf ;+jfb;lxtsf]syf xf];, syf pTsi6 xgdf syfsf/sf]njvg z+hLn]klg 7'h} eldsf vjlb5 eg]åGå, s'tXntf, p2]Zo syfsf]cfTdf xf]lsglso;}h]syfnfO{ hLjGt kfb5.

p2]Zo, ljifo, z+hLsf]cfwf/df syfsf]juL{s/0f ul/G5. syf 36gf kwfg, ;d:of kwfg, /x:o kwfg, dgfljZnf0f kwfg, kl/jz+ kwfg cflb klg xg ;S5g. o;/L nf]ssyf, gLltsyf, bGTosyf, pkbzsyf, kf]/fl0fssyf, hftssyf, P]txfl;ssyf, bfz{gssyf, ;fdflhssyf, hf;';Lsyf, /x:osyf, ltn:dLsyf, ck/fwsyf, of]ugsyf, Jo^Uosyf, kjdsyf, k0fosyf cflb cg]s ljifo hf]8/ syfnfO{ljifofg';f/ klg juL{s/0f ug{;lsG5.

o;ksf/n]ljifout juL{s/0f xg uPsf]syf ljwfleq 'k0fo' z+bn]-kjd;lxtsf]cEoygf, kfygf jf lgjbg eGg]a+mfp5. 'k0fo'n]cg'/fu, ljZjf;, e/f]f, ljlGt, ;dkGf cflb klg a+mfpg]xbf–'k0fo' syf eGgf;fy dfgj O{t/ hLjaf6 ;Dej gxgfn]–;dkGf;lxtsf]hLjg ;fy latfpg]kjdL jf hf]8Lsf]syf eGg]a+mgkb5. em66 ;Gbf kjd / k0fo p:t}nfu]klg kjd dfgjsf]dfgj ;dbfo leq jf aflx/ hf];'s}u xg;S5 eg]k0fo dfgjsf]dfgj;u dfq ufl;G5 eg] a+mgkb5. syfsf]ljifout yk}juL{s/0f xg jf ug{;lsG5 / k0fosyf klg o:t} syfs}Pp6f kf6f]xf].

k':ts-kl/ro

;Gbe{M zAbfy{ksfzgsf # k':tssf]

!÷ uGtJoGt

lj1fg / bzfGsf] lfqdf cg]s ;Defjgfnf0{ ;dfj] nlvPsf] 'uGtJoGt' gfds slt ahf/df cfPsf]5 . of]lad]hsf] rfyf] / kfrf} cfofd dflysf] ljrf/ xf] . k'jL{o bzfg cyf{ cMofTdn] lg/fsf/ zlQm g}O{j/ xg / O{j/nf0{hfGg, aemg, blyg ;lsbg eGb5 . k'jL{o bzfg O{j/ cyf{ lg/fsf/ zlQm;Dd klu] c8lsG5, Tof]eGbf k/sf] s'/fx¿ ;fy]sf];Dd kf0Gg . To;/L g} klZrd cyf{ cfwlgs lj1fgn]klg Basic Building Block cyf{ kbfy{¿sf] k'j{ cj:yfeGbf dfly uP/ ;fqg ;s]sf]blvGg . o; kl/k]odf k:tt k':tsn] rfyf] cfofd / kfrf} cfofdsf] kl/sNkgf u/]sf]5 . k'/fgf dfGotfx¿ s]hfpb}Mofgsf]dfModaf6 gof ljrf/ lbPsf]5 . of]ljrf/ km;km';df hfg klg ;S5 / ljZjs}nflu gof / dfGo xg klg ;S5 . ljrf/ 7Ls xf] xfdg s]hfpgeGbf, k'/fg}ljrf/ dfq 7Ls egL lx8geGbf ;a}vfn]ljrf/ / l;4fGtx¿ aflx/ cfpgk5{ / To;sf] rrf{ kl/rrf{ JofVof ug]{sfd t ljåfg kf7ss}xf]eGg] dfGotf cg';f/ zAbfy{ksfzgaf6 ksflzt ePsf]xf] uGtJoGt . o;df /flvPsf] Ps bhfg hlt /aulg lrqx¿n] k':tssf] ul/dfnf0{ceM pTsi6 kf/]sf]5 .

ljrf/sM ladfh, dNoM !@%÷–, ki7M **

))

@÷ zAbfy{ulTtf

gkfnL cMofTd / bzfGsf] lfqdf ax'rlr{ k':ts ulTtf cyf{ dxfef/tsf] c7f/f*kj{'**zAbfy{ulTtf**' gfdsf]k':ts ahf/df xfn}cfPsf]5 . ljZjd};jf{ws cg'jfb ePsf] / ;a}eGbf a9L 5flkg] k':tsx¿df kbf{ >LdbeujbulTtf . cMofTd cyf{ bzfg ce}:ki6;u eGgkbf{ljrf/, lrGtg, dgg, :jefj, 1fg, al4, ljj]sh:tf cg]sf}cg]s efjkb / Mofg, ofqh:tf cg]s :jf:ykb s'/fx¿åf/f dfG5]h] cf^gf] hLjg ;VL / cfglGbt s;/L /fVg ;S5 eGg]s'/fx¿sf] lrGtg-dgg xf]uLtfuGy . cfgGb / ;Gtfqf-eGbf 7'nf]dfgj hLjgdf c? s]xfqf /‡ xf]cfgGb / ;Gtfqfsf]nflu g}dfG5]h]ofjt ts{ljts{ s'ts{cflb ubf{5 . dfG5]h]ubf{ cfPsf];a}lsl;dsf pxfkf{ksf]dh' sf/0f vfhg]xf]eg]cfgGb / ;Gtfqfsf]nflu bqvPsf] cfjZostf g}kd\v xf] . oL ;a}s'/fsf] lg/fs/0f g}xf] aemdf uLtf . wd{ bzfg, lj1fg, :jf:ysf k':tsx¿ ksfzg ug]{qmddf zAbfy{ksfzgaf6 ksfzg ePsf] xf] l;4x:t sqfsf/, cg'jfbs j;Gtsdf/ zdf{ gkfnåf/f cg'jflbt **uLtf** . o;df /flvPsf bO{bhfg hlt /aulg lrqx¿n] k':tssf] ul/dfnf0{ceM pTsi6 kf/]sf]5 .

k':tstf{ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn

dNoM @))÷–, ki7M !&%

))

#÷ gLlt ljrf/

;+st ;flxTodf gLltztssf]?kdf sltx¿ blvPsf xg / ToxL k/Dk/fnf0{ hLljt /fVg]kof;:j?k sk'L Znf]sx¿ nlvl gkfnL sljtf lqdf gLltsf k^lQmx¿ lbP slj lz/fdl0f nlvgfy kf]{h]n] . To;kl5 gLlt, gltstf g}bzaf6 x/fPem}eP ljleGg /fhgLlts lvrftfgLn] .

gltstf / cgzf;g gePsf]dfG5] jf bzfn]sxL st}pGglt / kult ug{;Qmg eGg]aembfaemb}gltstsf lzIffnf0{kf7oqmdaf6 x6fof] ;/sf/n] . kfv08sf] /fhgLlt ug{ gqf s]aemg / gltstf ‡ ljåfgnf0{t aemg xDd]xDd]kl//x]5 xfdf]bzdf .

plxNo}cfwfeGbf a9L ljZj cf^gf] agfPsf] la6fgn] cf^g}5]bsf] Pp6f ;fgf] kmRr] bzf 8r -gqf/Nof08_ nf0{pklgjzf agfpg ;sfg . o;df cfZro{eP/ dxf/fgLn] kZg /fVbf To; tfssf kwfgdGqL l8h/fonLn] 8r bzfsf gqtf / hgtfdf pRr gqtstf xgfn]lhTg g;s]sf]pQ/ lbP . oxf To;sf] k;au o; sf/0f p7f0Psf]xf]ls ;a}n] gqtstf / cg'zf;g kfng u/]hfg;'s}lfqdf ljsf; ug{ufxf]5fg eGg xf] . o:tf]dxfjk0f{ ljifonf0{tLtfdL7f s'/f-! / gLltsf s'/f-@ gfds gLlt sfJo dfkm{t k:tt u/]sf]lyof] zAbfy{ksfzgn] . gLlt ljrf/-# To;s} csf]{v08 xf] . cgl6k 5Gbdf Ps ;i6fsf] Ps ;o Ps Znf]s u/L P3f/ rlr{t sljx¿sf]P3f/ ;o P3f/ Znf]s /flvPsf]5

o;df . tLtfdL7f s'/f-! df k/]sf P3f/ ;i6fdMo]bz gof ;i6f lyP gLltsf s'/f-@ df / o;/L o; z^vnfsf]csf]{s8L gLlt ljrf/-# df b'j}v08df gk/]sf]cf7 ;i6fsf] / b'j}v08df k/]sf]rf/ ;i6fsf]gLlt sljtf ;dfjz ul/Psf]5 o;df . o;/L oL tLg sltn]tLg z^vnfdf c67f0; slj ;dfqf]5 hfg jf:tadf Pp6f ;fy{s kof; klg xf].

gLltsf/M cfqmjL/ l;+a:gqm, vuqb vfN;f3/] ufpkLsi0f zdf{ 8f÷6Lsf/fd÷ljZjz]j/L clwsf/L, 7fs'/ zdf{ ag'nfld5fg] g/]b k/fz/, nIdLsdf/ sfo{/fnf, j;Gtsdf/ zdf{gkfn, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn, ;GbLk;fu/ gkfn .

dNoM !$%÷–, ki7M !@% l8df0{

)) **ljsz**

'5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/f' / adaxfb'/ lhtfnL

lj:;+@)!) ;fn h]7 #) ut] lhtf/ ndhËdf hGdg'ePsf 8f÷ adaxfb'/ ;~rf/ / kfMofkg lfqm;u cfa4 xgXG5 . pxfsf ksflzt slt xg- j;Gw/f -@)$%_, wf]L g 6fpkL -@)$(_, hfkfgL 5Gbdf gkfnL sljtf @)^$_, cf}rTojfbsf] cfnf]sdf nlvgfy / pgsf sljtf -@)^^_ / 5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/f -@)^&_ xg . sljn]k':tssf] kf/Ded};fb/ ;dkqf ugeP sf]5 –

hxf ;/rgf xG5 Toxf kqb5 ;Hhg .
;i6fbi6f hxf xG5g ToxL u5{;dkqf .
5Gbsf kf/vL kfq sljTj kqmg]u0f .
;ajhf0{u/]sf]5' 5Gbdfnf ;dkqf .

5lQ; 5Gbsf]5x/fdf #^ 5Gbsf] kofqu ePsf 5g – cgl7, dl0fdfnf, pkhflt, Ol6b/f, zflngL, /yf4tf, :jfutf, O{Gbahf, pkqbahf, dfqStsdfnf, ;lDj0fL, O{Gbjzf, jz:y, nlntf, ljofqugL, tf6s, b'tljnlDat, dfntL, eh'Ëkoft, d6bflsgL, p;dljleqtf, dqdo'/, d~h'eflif0fL, kefjtL, j;Gtltnsf, dflngL, zfbf'ljqmLl8t, uLltdf, ;Uw/f . o;df kTo]s 5Gbsf Ps Ps Znf]s ;fkL 5Gbdf lbPsf] / ;f]5Gbsf]af/]df s:tf vfnsf sljtf nlvbf cg'sf'h x6f5 eGg]s'/f klg ;aIfkdf j0f{g ul/Psf]5 . o;df #^ sljtf 5QL; 5Gbdf xgfn]o; ;auxsf] gfd '5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/f' /flvPsf]5 .

o;/L ;i6fnf0{;dk{qf ul/Psf] 5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/f sf]{ ;gfhf] ;ft-wf/faf6 sljtfdf 5x/f 56g] sljl zLifs lbP/ /fi6slj dfwjk;fb l3ld/]sf]eldsf /flvPsf]5 / kl/lzi6df lhtfnLsf];DaGwdf cfkmgf efjgf JoSt ubf{– /dfz vs'/fh, o'j/fh zdf{ufpd, e'jgxl/ l;Ubfh, ;Ltf/fd clwsf/L, ;fdgfy ;'jpL, elbgL ;'jpL, /df zdf{ lul//fh hfzL, /fwfofd eS/f0{ kNxfb kf]v/fh cflbaf6 slj lhtfnL / pgsf]5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/fnf0{ljljw 9aun] xgfpsfd ePsf]5 .

ksfzsM d:of{aul jfadO klti7fg

)) **7fs'/ zdf{**